

Victoria Tenisha Shanae Dillihunt (Full Name)

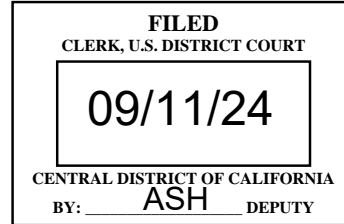
dillihuntvictoria@yahoo.com (Email Address)

12035 S Broadway # K (Address Line 1) Homeless this is old address

Los Angeles CA, 90061 (Address Line 2)

No Phone (Phone Number)

Plaintiff in Pro Per



**UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT  
CENTRAL DISTRICT OF CALIFORNIA**

Fee Due

Victoria Tenisha Shanae Dillihunt,

Plaintiff,

vs.

Los Alamitos Army Airfield Base Operations

Civil Air Patrol

Joint Forces Training Base Los Alamitos

LAYB Field

Defendant(s).

**Case No.:** 2:24-cv-07893-FMO-(MAR)  
(To be supplied by the Clerk)

**Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to  
42 U.S.C. § 1983 (non-prisoners)**

**Jury Trial Demanded:** ☒ Yes ☐ No

(All paragraphs and pages must be numbered.)

**I. JURISDICTION**

1. This court has jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1331 and 28 U.S.C. § 1343.  
Federal question jurisdiction arises pursuant to 42 U.S.C. § 1983.

**II. VENUE**

2. Venue is proper pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1391 because The situation took place in County of plaintiff's residence

**III. PARTIES**

3. Plaintiff Victoria Tenisha Shanae Dillihunt resides at:  
12035 S. Broadway #K  
Los Angeles CA, 90061  
*(your full name)*  
*(your address)*

*(You should specifically identify each Defendant you intend to sue in a separate, numbered paragraph.)*

4. Defendant Los Alamitos Army Airfield Base Operations works at  
4442 Doolittle Ave, Los Alamitos, CA 90720  
*(full name of Defendant)*  
*(Defendant's place of work)*

Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity ☐ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because: defendant is a part of  
the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Motto:

5. Defendant Civil Air Patrol works at  
3976 Constitution Ave, Los Alamitos, CA 90720  
*(full name of Defendant)*  
*(Defendant's place of work)*

Defendant's title or position is CEO  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity ☐ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because: defendant is a part of  
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:



**III. PARTIES**

3. Plaintiff Victoria Tenisha Shanae Dillihunt resides at:  
12035 S. Broadway #K  
Los Angeles CA, 90061  
*(your full name)*  
*(your address)*

*(You should specifically identify each Defendant you intend to sue in a separate, numbered paragraph.)*

4. Defendant Joint Forces Training Base Los Alamitos works at  
11206 Lexington Dr, Los Alamitos, CA 90720p  
*(full name of Defendant)*  
*(Defendant's place of work)*

Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity ☐ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because: defendant is a part of  
the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Motto:

5. Defendant LAYB Field works at  
11212 America Dr, Los Alamitos, CA 90720  
*(full name of Defendant)*  
*(Defendant's place of work)*

Defendant's title or position is CEO  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity ☐ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because: defendant is a part of  
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Le Lycée Francais de Los Angeles works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. 10309 National Blvd, Los Angeles, CA 90034  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:  
11. \_\_\_\_\_  
12. \_\_\_\_\_  
13. \_\_\_\_\_

14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Reginald's Tower works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. The Quay, Waterford, Ireland  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo  
21. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:  
28. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1. Defendant Theatre Royal Waterford works at  
*Insert ¶ #* The Mall, Waterford, Ireland  
*(full name of Defendant)*  
*(Defendant's place of work)*

Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Bishop's Palace Café works at  
*Insert ¶ #* Museum of Treasures, The Mall, Waterford, Ireland  
*(full name of Defendant)*  
*(Defendant's place of work)*

Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Waterford Treasures: Bishop's Palace (Treasures of Georgian Waterford) works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. The Mall, The Viking Triangle, Waterford, X91 E279, Ireland  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Constitution Square works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. 9 Cathedral Square, Waterford, X91 Y448, Ireland  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo  
21. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Christ Church Cathedral, Church of Ireland works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2 1 Cathedral Square, Waterford, X91 A447, Ireland.  
3 *(Defendant's place of work)*

4  
5 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
6 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16 1. Defendant Waterford Treasures: Medieval Museum (Treasures of Medieval Waterford) works at  
17 *Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
18 Cathedral Square, The Viking Triangle, Waterford, X91 K10E, Ireland.  
19 *(Defendant's place of work)*

20 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22  
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
26 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Enchanting Brides - Bridal Shop Waterford works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
110 Merchants Quay, Waterford, Ireland.  
*(Defendant's place of work)*

Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

16. Defendant Unite works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
Keyser Street, Waterford, Ireland.  
*(Defendant's place of work)*

Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Exchange Street Car Park works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. High St, Waterford, Ireland  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11. \_\_\_\_\_  
12. \_\_\_\_\_  
13. \_\_\_\_\_

14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Sky works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. City Square Shopping Centre, Arundel Square, Waterford, X91 C8CW, Ireland  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

21.  
22. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23. ☒ individual capacity

24. ☐ official capacity

25. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
26. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

27. \_\_\_\_\_  
28. \_\_\_\_\_

1. Defendant Jordan's Bar works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. 123 Parade Quay, Waterford, X91 CP89, Ireland.  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11. \_\_\_\_\_  
12. \_\_\_\_\_  
13. \_\_\_\_\_

14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Viking Triangle Display works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. Waterford, Ireland.  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

21.  
22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

28. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



1. Defendant Tower Gift Shop works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2 128 Parade Quay, Waterford, X91 Y22D, Ireland.  
3 *(Defendant's place of work)*

4  
5 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
6 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11  
12  
13

14  
15  
16 1. Defendant La Fontana works at  
17 *Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
18 124 Parade Quay, Waterford, X91 YA22, Ireland.  
19 *(Defendant's place of work)*

20 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22  
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
26 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

27  
28

1. Defendant French Church, Waterford works at  
*Insert ¶ #* Bailey's New St, Waterford, Ireland  
*(full name of Defendant)*  
*(Defendant's place of work)*

2  
3  
4  
5 Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7 ☒ individual capacity

8 ☐ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15

16 Defendant Fumbally Exchange works at  
*Insert ¶ #* Greyfriar'S, Bricklane, Co. Waterford, X91 PX53, Ireland  
*(full name of Defendant)*  
*(Defendant's place of work)*

17  
18  
19  
20 Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

21  
22 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

23 ☒ individual capacity

24 ☐ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
26 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:  
27  
28

1. Defendant Irish Museum of Time works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. Greyfriar'S, Waterford, X91 CF95, Ireland.  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11. \_\_\_\_\_  
12. \_\_\_\_\_  
13. \_\_\_\_\_

14.  
15.  
16. Defendant The Double Tower works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. Castle St, Manor, Waterford, Ireland.  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

21.  
22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

28. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1. Defendant Watchtower Ireland works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. Watchtower House, Blackditch, Newcastle, Co. Wicklow, Ireland.  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Napoleonic Watch Tower works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. Largatreany, Co. Donegal, Ireland.  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Watch Tower works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. Mallavoge, Co. Cork, Ireland  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11. \_\_\_\_\_  
12. \_\_\_\_\_  
13. \_\_\_\_\_

14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Virginia Mason Athletic Center works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. 12 Seahawks Way, Renton, WA 98056  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

21.  
22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

28. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1. Defendant Patrick's Pub works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2 2645 Harbor Blvd, Costa Mesa, CA 92626.  
3 *(Defendant's place of work)*

4  
5 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
6 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11  
12  
13

14  
15  
16 Defendant Tony's Place works at  
17 *Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
18 2052 Newport Blvd, Costa Mesa, CA 92627.  
19 *(Defendant's place of work)*

20 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22  
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
26 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

27  
28

1. Defendant LA Boulders works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2 1375 E 6th St #8, Los Angeles, CA 90021.  
3 *(Defendant's place of work)*

4  
5 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
6 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16 1. Defendant Downtown Rehearsal works at  
17 *Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
18 2155 E 7th St, Los Angeles, CA 90023.  
19 *(Defendant's place of work)*

20 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22  
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
26 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Katie May works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2 2301 7th St, Los Angeles, CA 90023.  
3 *(Defendant's place of work)*

4  
5 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7 ☒ individual capacity

8 ☐ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16 Defendant Ramirez Beverage Center works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17 2765 E Olympic Blvd, Los Angeles, CA 90023.  
18 *(Defendant's place of work)*

19  
20 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22  
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

25 ☐ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:



1. Defendant Jungle Boys works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2 3648 E Olympic Blvd, Los Angeles, CA 90023.  
3 *(Defendant's place of work)*

4  
5 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
6 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

7 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

8 ☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11 \_\_\_\_\_  
12 \_\_\_\_\_  
13 \_\_\_\_\_

14  
15  
16 1. Defendant Super Star Battery works at  
17 *Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
18 3950 E Olympic Blvd, Los Angeles, CA 90023.  
19 *(Defendant's place of work)*

20 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22  
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

25 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
26 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

27 \_\_\_\_\_  
28 \_\_\_\_\_

1. Defendant Matrix International Textiles works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. 1363 S Bonnie Beach Pl, Commerce, CA 90023  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Tacos al carbon Jireh works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. 4406 E Washington Blvd, Commerce, CA 90023  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo  
21. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant The Salvation Army Bell Lighthouse Corps works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
5600 Rickenbacker Rd, Bell, CA 90201.  
*(Defendant's place of work)*

Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

16. Defendant OG NATION works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
6142 Walker Ave #1, Maywood, CA 90270.  
*(Defendant's place of work)*

Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Bargain World works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2 5093 Florence Ave, Bell, CA 90201.  
3 *(Defendant's place of work)*

4  
5 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7 ☒ individual capacity

8 ☐ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11  
12  
13

14  
15  
16 Defendant Parkwest Bicycle Casino works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17 888 Bicycle Casino Dr, Bell Gardens, CA 90201.  
18 *(Defendant's place of work)*

19  
20 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22  
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

25 ☐ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

28  
29  
30

1. Defendant Bell Gardens John Anson Ford Park works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2 8000 Park Ln, Bell Gardens, CA 90201.  
3 *(Defendant's place of work)*

4  
5 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7 ☒ individual capacity

8 ☐ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16 Defendant Elias & Co. Staffing works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17 7320 Firestone Blvd # 212, Downey, CA 90241.  
18 *(Defendant's place of work)*

19  
20 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22  
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

25 ☐ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Warren High School works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2 8141 De Palma St, Downey, CA 90241.  
3 *(Defendant's place of work)*

4  
5 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7 ☒ individual capacity

8 ☐ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16 Defendant Grandview Apartments works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17 11700 Gurley Ave #1, Downey, CA 90241.  
18 *(Defendant's place of work)*

19  
20 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22  
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

25 ☐ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant El Sushi Loco Sushi & Mariscos Downey works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
11837 Downey Ave, Downey, CA 90241.  
*(Defendant's place of work)*

Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

16. Defendant SHARON GEORGE works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
11500 Brookshire Ave, Downey, CA 90241.  
*(Defendant's place of work)*

Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

☒ individual capacity

☐ official capacity

This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Lucky Guys Burgers works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2 12801 Bellflower Blvd, Downey, CA 90242  
3 *(Defendant's place of work)*

4  
5 Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7 ☒ individual capacity

8 ☐ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15

16 Defendant Anarchy Library works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17 13250 Woodruff Ave, Downey, CA 90242  
18 *(Defendant's place of work)*

19  
20 Defendant's title or position is ceo  
21 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22  
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

25 ☐ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:  
28  
29  
30



1. Defendant London's Pub & Grill works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. 11651 Artesia Blvd, Artesia, CA 90701  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11. \_\_\_\_\_  
12. \_\_\_\_\_  
13. \_\_\_\_\_

14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Cali's Cocktails works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. 4360 Lincoln Ave, Cypress, CA 90630  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

28. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1. Defendant Boon Docks Cocktails works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. 11142 Los Alamitos Blvd, Los Alamitos, CA 90720.  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11. \_\_\_\_\_  
12. \_\_\_\_\_  
13. \_\_\_\_\_

14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Spaghettini works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. 3005 Old Ranch Pkwy, Seal Beach, CA 90740.  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

28. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1. Defendant Mother's Tavern works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. 16701 CA-1, Sunset Beach, CA 90742  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16. Defendant J King Neptune's Restaurant works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. 17115 CA-1, Sunset Beach, CA 90742  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant The Bee Hive works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. 6431 Edinger Ave, Huntington Beach, CA 92647  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Michael's Sports Pub & Grill works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. 15192 Goldenwest St, Westminster, CA 92683  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant The Mamba Sports Bar & Grill works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. 17296 Beach Blvd, Huntington Beach, CA 92647  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Ozzie's Sports Bar & Lounge works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. 17110 Brookhurst St, Fountain Valley, CA 92708  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo  
21. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Eddie V's Prime Seafood works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. 1370 Bison Ave, Newport Beach, CA 92660  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11. \_\_\_\_\_  
12. \_\_\_\_\_  
13. \_\_\_\_\_

14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Anthill Pub & Grille works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. 215 Pereira Dr, Irvine, CA 92697  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

21.  
22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

28. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1. Defendant FLOE Lounge works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2 18000 Von Karman Ave, Irvine, CA 92612.  
3 *(Defendant's place of work)*

4  
5 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7 ☒ individual capacity

8 ☐ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11  
12  
13

14  
15  
16 Defendant Jonathan Engineered Solutions works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17 250 Commerce, Irvine, CA 92602.  
18 *(Defendant's place of work)*

19  
20 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22  
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

25 ☐ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

28  
29  
30

1. Defendant Hive and Honey Rooftop Bar works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. 7905 Irvine Center Dr, Irvine, CA 92618  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Peanuts Pub & Deli works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. 22722 Centre Dr A, Lake Forest, CA 92630  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo  
21. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:



1. Defendant Coffee Time Donuts works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. 1514 N. Long Beach Blvd, Compton CA 90221  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11. \_\_\_\_\_  
12. \_\_\_\_\_  
13. \_\_\_\_\_

14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Appell Voice Studio works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. 1 Pegasus Dr, Coto De Caza, CA 92679  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo  
21. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

28. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1. Defendant Saddleback Valley Clean Dry works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2 18 Running Brook Dr, Coto De Caza, CA 92679.  
3 *(Defendant's place of work)*

4  
5 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7 ☒ individual capacity

8 ☐ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16 Defendant Gene's Park works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17 Coto De Caza, CA 92679.  
18 *(Defendant's place of work)*

19  
20 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22  
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

25 ☐ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Prestige Clothing works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. 21 Victoria Ln, Coto De Caza, CA 92679  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Kimmi's Bridal-Wedding Lehengas, Saris & Gowns works at  
17. *Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
18. 6 Dark Horse, Trabuco Canyon, CA 92679  
*(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Wagon Wheel Sports Park works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2 Oso Pkwy, Coto De Caza, CA 92679.  
3 *(Defendant's place of work)*

4  
5 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7 ☒ individual capacity

8 ☐ official capacity

9 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15

16 Defendant Wagon Wheel Elementary School works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17 30912 Bridle Path, Trabuco Canyon, CA 92679.  
18 *(Defendant's place of work)*

19  
20 Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21 *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22  
23 This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24 ☒ individual capacity

25 ☐ official capacity

26 This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27 the charades of witchcraft. Ex:  
28  
29  
30

1. Defendant Mission Greens works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. 28492 Airoso St, Rancho Mission Viejo, CA 92694.  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11. \_\_\_\_\_  
12. \_\_\_\_\_  
13. \_\_\_\_\_

14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Esencia Sports Park works at  
17. *Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
18. 31 Esencia Dr, Rancho Mission Viejo, CA 92694.  
19. *(Defendant's place of work)*

20. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

28. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1. Defendant Rancho Capistrano Winery works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. 25682 Crown Valley Pkwy, Ladera Ranch, CA 92694.  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Ralph C. Dills Park works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. 6500 San Juan St, Paramount, CA 90723.  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Basketball Court works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. 6557a San Carlos St, Paramount, CA 90723  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11.  
12.  
13.  
14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Ittella International, Inc. works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. 6305 Alondra Blvd, Paramount, CA 90723  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

1. Defendant Rosales Nursery works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
2. 6916 Myrtle Ave, Long Beach, CA 90805  
3. *(Defendant's place of work)*

4.  
5. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
*(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

6. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

7. ☒ individual capacity

8. ☐ official capacity

9. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
10. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

11. \_\_\_\_\_  
12. \_\_\_\_\_  
13. \_\_\_\_\_

14.  
15.  
16. Defendant Louisiana King Fish works at  
*Insert ¶ # (full name of Defendant)*  
17. 6175 Atlantic Ave, Long Beach, CA 90805  
18. *(Defendant's place of work)*

19.  
20. Defendant's title or position is ceo.  
21. *(Defendant's title or position at place of work)*

22.  
23. This Defendant is sued in his/her (check one or both):

24. ☒ individual capacity

25. ☐ official capacity

26. This Defendant was acting under color of law because defendant is a part of  
27. the charades of witchcraft. Ex:

28. \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_



**Congressional Record--Appendix, pp. A34-A35**  
**Current Communist Goals**

EXTENSION OF REMARKS OF HON. A. S. HERLONG, JR. OF FLORIDA  
IN THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES  
Thursday, January 10, 1963

*Mr. HERLONG.* Mr. Speaker, Mrs. Patricia Nordman of De Land, Fla., is an ardent and articulate opponent of communism, and until recently published the De Land Courier, which she dedicated to the purpose of alerting the public to the dangers of communism in America.

At Mrs. Nordman's request, I include in the RECORD, under unanimous consent, the following "Current Communist Goals," which she identifies as an excerpt from "The Naked Communist," by Cleon Skousen:

**CURRENT COMMUNIST GOALS**

1. U.S. acceptance of coexistence as the only alternative to atomic war.
2. U.S. willingness to capitulate in preference to engaging in atomic war.
3. Develop the illusion that total disarmament [by] the United States would be a demonstration of moral strength.
4. Permit free trade between all nations regardless of Communist affiliation and regardless of whether or not items could be used for war.
5. Extension of long-term loans to Russia and Soviet satellites.
6. Provide American aid to all nations regardless of Communist domination.
7. Grant recognition of Red China. Admission of Red China to the U.N.
8. Set up East and West Germany as separate states in spite of Khrushchev's promise in 1955 to settle the German question by free elections under supervision of the U.N.
9. Prolong the conferences to ban atomic tests because the United States has agreed to suspend tests as long as negotiations are in progress.
10. Allow all Soviet satellites individual representation in the U.N.
11. Promote the U.N. as the only hope for mankind. If its charter is rewritten, demand that it be set up as a one-world government with its own independent armed forces. (Some Communist leaders believe the world can be taken over as easily by the U.N. as by Moscow. Sometimes these two centers compete with each other as they are now doing in the Congo.)
12. Resist any attempt to outlaw the Communist Party.
13. Do away with all loyalty oaths.
14. Continue giving Russia access to the U.S. Patent Office.
15. Capture one or both of the political parties in the United States.
16. Use technical decisions of the courts to weaken basic American institutions by claiming their activities violate civil rights.
17. Get control of the schools. Use them as transmission belts for socialism and current Communist propaganda. Soften the curriculum. Get control of teachers' associations. Put the party line in textbooks.
18. Gain control of all student newspapers.
19. Use student riots to foment public protests against programs or organizations which are under Communist attack.
20. Infiltrate the press. Get control of book-review assignments, editorial writing, and policymaking positions.



21. Gain control of key positions in radio, TV, and motion pictures.
22. Continue discrediting American culture by degrading all forms of artistic expression. An American Communist cell was told to "eliminate all good sculpture from parks and buildings, substitute shapeless, awkward and meaningless forms."
23. Control art critics and directors of art museums. "Our plan is to promote ugliness, repulsive, meaningless art."
24. Eliminate all laws governing obscenity by calling them "censorship" and a violation of free speech and free press.
25. Break down cultural standards of morality by promoting pornography and obscenity in books, magazines, motion pictures, radio, and TV.
26. Present homosexuality, degeneracy and promiscuity as "normal, natural, and healthy."
27. Infiltrate the churches and replace revealed religion with "social" religion. Discredit the Bible and emphasize the need for intellectual maturity which does not need a "religious crutch."
28. Eliminate prayer or any phase of religious expression in the schools on the ground that it violates the principle of "separation of church and state." (Remember these goals were published to expose them in 1958) Coincidence?
29. Discredit the American Constitution by calling it inadequate, old-fashioned, out of step with modern needs, a hindrance to cooperation between nations on a worldwide basis.
30. Discredit the American Founding Fathers. Present them as selfish aristocrats who had no concern for the "common man."
31. Belittle all forms of American culture and discourage the teaching of American history on the ground that it was only a minor part of the "big picture." Give more emphasis to Russian history since the Communists took over.
32. Support any socialist movement to give centralized control over any part of the culture--education, social agencies, welfare programs, mental health clinics, etc.
33. Eliminate all laws or procedures, which interfere with the operation of the Communist apparatus.
34. Eliminate the House Committee on Un-American Activities.
35. Discredit and eventually dismantle the FBI.
36. Infiltrate and gain control of more unions.
37. Infiltrate and gain control of big business.
38. Transfer some of the powers of arrest from the police to social agencies. Treat all behavioral problems as psychiatric disorders which no one but psychiatrists can understand [or treat].
39. Dominate the psychiatric profession and use mental health laws as a means of gaining coercive control over those who oppose Communist goals.
40. Discredit the family as an institution. Encourage promiscuity and easy divorce.
41. Emphasize the need to raise children away from the negative influence of parents. Attribute prejudices, mental blocks and retarding of children to suppressive influence of parents.
42. Create the impression that violence and insurrection are legitimate aspects of the American tradition; that students and special-interest groups should rise up and use [""] united force ["] to solve economic, political or social problems.
43. Overthrow all colonial governments before native populations are ready for self-government.
44. Internationalize the Panama Canal.
45. Repeal the Connally reservation so the United States cannot prevent the World Court from seizing jurisdiction [over domestic problems. Give the World Court jurisdiction] over nations and individuals alike.



\*The Fall of Man\*

\*Fall Began September 23, 2023\*

Robbery of Front Door = Temple (Body) and Temple (Residence) (Garden)  
using the Back Door = Perverting Sound, words, sex, senses, etc

Result = Serpent Steals, Kills, and Destroys

#### IV. STATEMENT OF FACTS

(Explain what happened in your own words. You do not have to cite legal authority in this section. Be specific about names, dates, and places. Explain what each Defendant did. Remember to number every paragraph.)

1. Genesis 3:1-24 <sup>①</sup> Now the serpent who was more subtle

Insert 1 A

than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made.

And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall

not eat of every tree of the garden? <sup>②</sup> And the woman said

unto the serpent, We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the

garden: <sup>③</sup> But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst

of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither

2. shall ye touch it, lest ye die. <sup>④</sup> And the serpent said

Insert 1 B

unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die. <sup>⑤</sup> For God doth

know that the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be

opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil.

<sup>⑥</sup> And when the woman saw that the tree was good for

food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree

to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof,

3. and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with

Insert 1 C

her; and he did eat. <sup>⑦</sup> And the eyes of them both were opened,

and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig

leaves together, and made themselves aprons. <sup>⑧</sup> And they heard

the voice of the LORD God walking in the garden in the cool

of the day: and Adam and his wife hid themselves from the

presence of the LORD God amongst the trees of the garden.

<sup>⑨</sup> And the LORD God called unto Adam, and said unto him, Where

art thou? <sup>⑩</sup> And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and



1 4. I was afraid, because I was naked; and I hid myself.

Insert #

2 And he said, Who told thee that thou wast naked? Hast thou  
3 eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that thou  
4 shouldst not eat? <sup>(13)</sup> And the man said, The woman whom thou  
5 gavest to be with me, she gave me of the tree, and I did eat.

6 <sup>(13)</sup> And the LORD God said unto the woman, What is this that  
7 thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled  
8 me, and I did eat. <sup>(14)</sup> And the LORD God said unto the serpent,

10 5. Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all

Insert #

11 cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly  
12 shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy  
13 life. <sup>(15)</sup> And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and  
14 between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and  
15 thou shalt bruise his heel. <sup>(16)</sup> Unto the woman he said, I will  
16 greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception; in sorrow  
17 thou shalt bring forth children, and thy desire shall be.

19 6. to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee. <sup>(17)</sup> And

Insert #

20 into Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the  
21 voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I  
22 commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: cursed is  
23 the ground for thy sake, in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the  
24 days of thy life; <sup>(18)</sup> Thorns also and thistles shall it bring forth  
25 to thee; and thou shalt eat the herb of the field: <sup>(19)</sup> In the sweat  
26 of thy face shalt thou eat bread, till thou return unto the ground;  
27 for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt  
28 thou return.



1 <sup>20</sup> ~~thou return~~ And Adam called his wife's name Eve; because  
2 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> she was the mother of all living. <sup>21</sup> Unto Adam also and to  
3 his wife did the LORD God make coats of skins, and clothed  
4 them. <sup>22</sup> And the LORD God said, Behold, the man is become  
5 as one of us, to know good and evil: and now, lest he  
6 put forth his hand, and take also of the tree of life, and  
7 eat, and live for ever. <sup>23</sup> Therefore the LORD God sent him forth  
8 from the garden of Eden, to till the ground from whence he was taken.  
9

10 <sup>24</sup> So he drove out the man; and he placed at the east of the  
11 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> garden of Eden Cherubim, and a flaming sword which turned  
12 every way, to keep the way of the tree of life. Genesis 3:1-26  
13 (Cain and Abel) <sup>25</sup> And Adam knew Eve his wife; and she conceived,  
14 and bare Cain, and said, I have gotten a man from the LORD.  
15 <sup>26</sup> And she again bare his brother Abel. And Abel was a keeper of  
16 sheep, but Cain was a tiller of the ground. <sup>27</sup> And in process of  
17 time it came to pass, that Cain brought of the fruit of the  
18

19 ground an offering unto the LORD. <sup>28</sup> And Abel, he also  
20 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> brought of the firstlings of his flock and of the fat thereof.  
21 And the LORD had respect unto Abel and to his offering. <sup>29</sup> But  
22 unto Cain and to his offering he had not respect. And Cain  
23 was very wroth, and his countenance fell. <sup>30</sup> And the LORD  
24 said unto Cain, Why art thou wroth? and why is thy countenance  
25 fallen? <sup>31</sup> If thou doest well, shalt thou not be accepted? and  
26 if thou doest not well, sin lieth at the door. And unto thee shall  
27 be his desire, and thou shalt rule over him. <sup>32</sup> And Cain talked  
28



1 10. with Abel his brother: and it came to pass, when they  
2 were in the field, that Cain rose up against Abel his brother,  
3 and slew him. <sup>(9)</sup> And the LORD said unto Cain, Where is Abel  
4 thy brother? And he said, I know not: Am I my brother's  
5 keeper? <sup>(10)</sup> And he said, What hast thou done? the voice of  
6 thy brother's blood crieth unto me from the ground. <sup>(11)</sup> And  
7 now art thou cursed from the earth, which hath opened her  
8 mouth to receive thy brother's blood from thy hand. <sup>(12)</sup> When

10 11. thou tillest the ground, it shall not henceforth yield unto  
11 thee her strength: a fugitive and a vagabond shalt thou be  
12 in the earth. <sup>(13)</sup> And Cain said unto the LORD, My punishment  
13 is greater than I can bear. <sup>(14)</sup> Behold, thou hast driven me  
14 out this day from the face of the earth; and from thy  
15 face shall I be hid; and I shall be a fugitive and a  
16 vagabond in the earth; and it shall come to pass, that  
17 every one that findeth me shall slay me. <sup>(15)</sup> And the

19 12. LORD said unto him, Therefore whosoever slayeth Cain,  
20 vengeance shall be taken on him sevenfold. And the LORD  
21 set a mark upon Cain, lest any finding him should kill him.  
22 <sup>(16)</sup> And Cain went out from the presence of the LORD, and  
23 dwelt in the land of Nod, on the east of Eden. <sup>(17)</sup> And  
24 Cain knew his wife; and she bare Enoch and he builded  
25 a city, and called the name of the city, after the  
26 name of his son, Enoch. <sup>(18)</sup> And unto Enoch was  
27 born Irad; and Irad begat Methusael and Methusael



13. begat Methusael: and Methusael begat Lamech.

Insert 9.8

14. And Lamech took unto him two wives: the name of the one was Adah, and the name of the other Zillah. 15. And Adah bare Jabel: he was the father

of such as dwell in tents, and such as have cattle.

16. And his brother's name was Jubal: he was the father of all such as handle the harp and organ. 17. And Zillah, she also bare Tubal-cain, an instructor of every

14. artificer in brass and iron: and the sister of

Insert 9.8

Tubal-cain was Naamah. 18. And Lamech said unto

his wives, Adah and Zillah, hear my voice; ye

wives of Lamech, hearken unto my speech: for

I have slain a man to my wounding, and a young

man to my hurt. 19. If Cain shall be avenged seven-

fold, truly Lamech seventy and sevenfold. 20. And

Adam knew his wife again; and she bare a son,

15. and called his name Seth: For God, said she, hath

Insert 9.8

appointed me another seed instead of Abel, who Cain

slaw. 21. And to Seth, to him also there was born a

son; and he called his name Enos: then began men

to call upon the name of the Lord.

\*\*\* Now I will break down Genesis 3 and 4 to show

you the role play that has been taken place like a movie

being directed, organized, and filmed by individuals

whose main purposes were to deceive, mislead, and



1 16. indoctrinate the minds of humanity while attempting  
2 to steal, kill, and destroy the TRUE REMNANT OF GOD'S  
3 CHOSEN ONES without leaving a trace of evidence  
4 that will point out who is who, who did what, and  
5 what methods were used as weapons of warfare. \*\*\*  
6 Let's start with the story of Adam and Eve being the  
7 Kings and Queens of Royalty in Europe. Then the  
8 serpent being the spirit of perversion starting with  
9

10 17. Incest in the Royal Bloodlines in order to keep the  
11 kingdom locked down. According to the Wikipedia "List  
12 of Coupled Cousins" the "Royalty in Europe" had 215  
13 Kingdoms in Europe that reigned under the Spirit  
14 of Perversion because of Incest. \* Mind you, Perversion  
15 only truly means a twisted truth. \* Let's start with  
16 Nero Claudius Drusus born October 7 c. 14 B.C. in Rome,  
17 Italy. He also went by the name Drusus Julius Caesar  
18

19 18. and he married his paternal cousin Claudia Livia  
20 in AD 4 which was the same year her first husband  
21 Gaius Caesar died. To bring my statement concurrent  
22 to modern times, Queen Victoria of the United Kingdom  
23 of Great Britain and Ireland from June 20, 1837 until  
24 her death in 1901 who was also granted the title the  
25 Empress of India in 1876 married her cousin  
26 Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha stemming  
27 from the Royal German Bloodline. Now between both  
28



19. Drusus Julius Caesar and Queen Victoria of Great Britain and Ireland there were 213 other kingdoms that reigned under Perversion which sums up to a total of 215 Kingdoms. Out of the perversion seed of incest Queen Victoria's eldest son Edward VII was the first Saxe-Coburg-Gotha monarch who ascended to the House of Hohenzollern (German) throne on Jan 22, 1901. When you look at Prince Albert's incest with Queen Victoria you can see the serpent of sexual perversion.

20. However, the serpent appears to reflect itself in multiple fashions in this situation. For instance, Prince Albert and Queen Victoria are not just cousins but they are husband and wife; however she has the label Queen and he has the label Prince right there is two other types of perversion hidden ① Husband + Wife = King + Queen not Queen + Prince which equals Mother and Son ② Queen + Prince in this case equals Wife + Husband which means the Queen is King =

21. Dionysus/Transgender (based on role) + Prince is husband which reveals the Serpent from Adam and Eve's Fall because when they fell she became King in the serpent's Kingdom. So this proves that the Europeans are the twisted TRUTH (Fallen State) of my original essence that's why they've caused so much damage yet dark skinned/brown skinned people have payed the price. This also explains the movie "The Great Gay Road" and the blackmail of America & Christianity. Jews. If you look at Prince Albert and Queen Victoria



22. as Adam and Eve then their oldest son Edward VII would  
Insert 9 H  
represent Cain and by him being the first Saxe-Coburg-Gotha  
monarch to ascend to the throne on Jan 22, 1901 that  
means Saxe-Coburg-Gotha would represent the land of  
Nod that Edward VII, playing as Cain would build while  
on the throne. Mind ya that Cain was born of the serpent  
seed in Genesis then he killed Abel and God placed  
a mark on him so nobody would kill him (paraphrasing GENESIS 4)

23. Edward VII had a son named George V who was King of  
Insert 9 H  
United Kingdom, British Dominions, and Emperor of India from  
1910-1936. George V had a son named Albert Frederick  
Arthur George (Prince Albert of York) who became King George VI  
of United Kingdom, Dominions, and of the British Commonwealth  
who married Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother (Queen Elizabeth II mother).  
Now watch what happened under King George VI reign and  
also what occurred afterwards. In 1939, King George VI,

24. his British Empire, and most <sup>of</sup> Commonwealth countries (except  
Insert 9 H  
Ireland) declared war on Nazi Germany (for whatever reason  
they proclaimed pertaining to Ireland) however during WWII  
between 1941 and 1945 Nazi Germany while under Hitler's  
rule killed around 6 million Jews using genocide (the  
Holocaust) as it's tool of weaponry. There were also approximately  
5 million prisoners of war murdered as well. However, my  
key point is that the Jews were tortured in a war that  
wasn't even about them. This is similar to how Cain



25. Killed Abel without cause. Now, let me rewind back

Insert 9.11

to Queen Victoria of Britain and Prince Albert of Saxe-Coburg and Gotha (House of Wettin) which stemmed from the Royal German Bloodline. Under their reign of perversion (Gierstadttrüth) due to incest is when the German chemist Albert Niemann in 1859 isolated cocaine from coca leaves and published his findings in 1860. His thesis dissertation in German is titled Über eine neue organische Base in die Coca-Blättern meaning On a

26. New Organic Base in the Coca Leaves. His paper talks about

Insert 9.11

how he isolated cocaine, a crystalline alkaloid (the word crystal derives from the Ancient Greek word "krystallos" meaning both "ice" and "rock crystal"). \* Right, here shows that in this perverted role play of Adam and Eve. Being Prince Albert of Gotha (for short) and Queen Victoria; then that would make German chemist Albert Nieman out to be Cain which is their first son (the serpent seed). Crack cocaine was given to the blacks to

27. Sell in the streets which is a form of genocide against themselves &

Insert 9.11

their own kind which is streets so just like the Hebrew said "Face Street, Face Down". Then coke was given to prias which is still genocide against the blacks first since it is a substance that stems from the word. After, they obtain it and use or distribute it then they have <sup>knowingly or</sup> knowingly waged spiritual war against Eve's seed by playing Cain and killing Abel since Abel was a keeper of sheep (Pastor/Church) however this is the Backdoor of attempting to kill the kingdom of Jesus Christ



28. of Nazareth by drugs as others profited off of the  
proceeds of the broken and downtrodden. This is  
another way they attempted to discredit the Authenticity  
of Jesus's life while robbing his church in order to  
build more Cairns to kill Abel. I explained drugs as  
a backdoor tactic because under the Queens reign;  
Queen Victoria's oldest son represents Cain in the  
world especially after being the first to ascend to

29. to the throne as Edward VII the King of Saxe-  
Coburg and Gotha (House of Wettin) from the Royal  
German Bloodline. \*\* Moving back forward to her  
great great grandson Albert Frederick Arthur George (originally  
Prince Albert of York) who became King George VI of the  
United Kingdom, Dominions, and British Commonwealth  
and his wife Queen Elizabeth The Queen Mother. Albert  
aka King George VI symbolizes Cain under the name Albert

30. because he was named after his great-great Grandfather  
Prince Albert (Queen Victoria's Husband) however this is according  
to Kingdom (front door). But when you look at him under the  
role play of Adam; then even though he waged war on Nazi  
Germany; Germany would be his son Cain because the  
Nazis killed the JEWS (Able). Now, after Adolf Hitler  
completed the Holocaust against the Jews he turned around  
and committed suicide (just like Judas hung himself after he  
betrayed Jesus and sold him to the Romans to be crucified).



31. Now, another thing I would like to point out is that; it was during Adolf Hitler's youth that he tried to become an artist (drawing) but was rejected by the city's Academy of Fine Arts. All this occurred after his mother died when he was 18 years old. Hitler left his hometown Linz (lens, sight, glasses etc) and moved to Vienna (Vienna Sausages), the glamorous capital of the Austro-Hungarian Empire. He thought moving to Vienna would be the ideal place to pursue his dream of being an artist.

32. He tried to get into the Academy of Fine Arts again yet they rejected him again. He ended up moving from one cheap room to another, even living in a homeless shelter for a time. Then, he started earning money by selling his paintings to tourist and frame sellers which earned him enough money to move out the shelter and to move into a mans home. Being a frustrated young artist Hitler became interested in politics. In Vienna there was a Jewish store owner who was one of Hitlers loyal customers

33. so his time in Vienna shaped Hitlers worldview. Hitler ended up moving to Munich where he found some well off customers who commissioned works from him but his progress came to an halt when the Munich police tracked him down for not registering for the military draft in Linz. He didn't pass the fitness exam at first however he then voluntarily enlisted that August after the outbreak of World War I ended his stint as a struggling young artist. It was his time in Vienna and his frustrated art career that became part of the myth-making by Hitler himself and by his



34. Followers that helped drive his fateful rise to power in Germany. Hitler railed against modern art, calling it the "degenerate" product of Jews and Bolsheviks and a threat to the German national identity. In 1937, the Nazis rounded up some 10,000 works of this type from German museums and put hundreds of them on display in Munich. The exhibition intended to heap scorn on the artist ended up being attended by 2 million people. Looking at Hitler's military time let's talk about

35. drugs. The use of Methamphetamine, better known as crystal meth, was a pill form of the drug called Pervitin and it was distributed by the millions to the Nazi troops before their successful invasion of France in 1940. Developed by the Temmler pharmaceutical company, based in Berlin, Pervitin was introduced in 1933 and marketed as a magic pill for alertness and an anti-depressant. A military doctor experimented on 90 college students and decided based on the results the drug would help Germany win.

36. the war. Other allied soldiers used amphetamines (speed) in the form of Benzedrine in order to battle combat and fatigue. Others used anesthetics, like Goring whose nickname was actually Mörning from morphine. Meth was Pervitin until a Japanese chemist, Nagai Nagayoshi first synthesized meth in 1893. In 1919 a younger protégé of Nagai named Akira Ogata discovered another method of synthesizing the crystalline form creating a new stimulant called crystal meth. \*\* Drugs have been used as weapons



37. of warfare, blackmail, human trafficking, etc in  
the USA however Americans have paid the price for  
systematic corruption and sorcery strategically organized  
in Europe. \*\*\* The next perverted role play of Adam  
and Eve resembles Prince Philip (The Duke of Edinburgh)  
and Queen Elizabeth II. Their marriage resembles that of  
Queen Victoria when it comes to Philip being Prince and  
Elizabeth II being Queen. Also, Prince Philip and Queen

38. Elizabeth were third cousins so their marriage is  
another reflection of incest. Philip was also Prince of  
Greece and Denmark which would represent the Greek  
religion of the Twelve Olympians starting with Zeus, the  
King of gods, who was married to his sister Hera. The  
other eleven Olympians were Ares, Poseidon, Athena, Demeter,  
Dionysus (born a boy changed into a girl), Apollo, Artemis, Aphrodite,  
Hephaestus, Hermes, and Hestia (the goddess of the hearth

39. and sacred Flame, which was more likely the most  
prayed to of all gods. \* Apart from these gods, the Greek pan-  
theon was filled with dozens of other gods, demigods, and mortal  
and immortal beings which varied by local and over the  
evolution of Greek culture. A variety of other mystical  
beliefs and nature spirits such as nymphs and other magical  
creatures were foundational to the ancient Greek understanding  
of the world around them. Now, Elizabeth II was Queen/King  
of the United Kingdom and other Commonwealth realms.



40. Their religion is known to be protestant for the  
United Kingdom and Commonwealth. However protestant  
is just a breakoff of Roman Catholics because the Roman  
Catholic church split into 3 categories under christianity  
which was Catholic, Eastern Orthodox, and Protestant.  
But they do not represent the same belief patterns as  
us because they're still governed by the Pope and their  
sorceries which is why they came up with systems in

41. attempt to block Jesus Christ of Nazareth from rising  
and establishing His Kingdom. Well, under Queen Elizabeth II  
reign, another form of genocide occurred. This plague or  
genocide is called Covid-19. This plague killed many  
people, isolated many people, and weakened humanity  
within the realm of spirituality when it came to fellowship  
in the temple which then turned into social religion (a  
gathering of multiple religions onto one platform in the

42. digital realm; what this did was attempt to kill off  
The Body of Christ by placing the True Believers of God in  
a fallen state because the digital realm is created by  
man and stems from space symbolizing the 2nd heaven  
where the prince of darkness is when the Throne of  
Jehovah Mekadesh (God our Holiness) is the third  
Heaven). What this also did was attempt to mark the  
Chosen Ones with the Mark of the Beast so that  
Roman Catholic could pretend to be the woman



43. From Revelation 12 and The chosen ones would

Insert 1 #

look like the Red Dragon in Revelation 12. \*\*\*

Moving Forward to the ROMAN CATHOLIC church

I will give a breakdown of this church from the fallen story of Adam & Eve. The sorcery and perverted truth behind Roman Catholics. Catholic is Adam and Eastern Orthodox (still catholic) is Eve - then The Roman Catholic Archdiocese is Cain (who was Eve's first son and killed

44

Insert 1 #

Eve's second son Abel (let's say Abel is The Protestant Christians/The TRUE PROTESTANTS)). Roman Catholics according to Roman in the Trinity format will sum up to Roman Empires as Satan acting as The Father, The AntiChrist as the Son, and the false prophets as the Spirit. The Roman Empires are: Babylon as Satan, Medo-Persia as the Son, and Greece as the Spirit. Babylon is Modern Day IRAQ as Satan, Medo-Persia is

45. Modern Day IRAN (Media is a region of North-Western

Insert 1 #

Iran, known for its political and cultural base of the medes)

Symbolizing The AntiChrist, Greece is a country in Southeast

Europe symbolizing the false prophets (pagan Gods of Hellenism).

Roman Catholics using IRAQ/IRAN = Southwestern

Asia & Greece which is Southeast Europe is the backdoor

to attempt to keep me out the Kingdom by demonizing

everybody using deceptive strategies to deceive the

people and indirectly marking them with the beast.

115

Page Number



\* December 25 = Christmas = Christ Massacre, not Christ birthday.

46. ③ Let's now explain Adam & Eve according to Rome & Germany which birthed out The Holy Roman Empire. On December 25 800, Pope Leo III crowned Frankish King Charlemagne as Roman Emperor reviving the title in Western Europe after the fall of the Ancient Western Roman Empire in 476 it fell in 924 then was revived again in 962 until the 12<sup>th</sup> century as the most powerful monarch in Europe. In 1262 Ottone I Visconti

47. was elected as archbishop of Milan, Italy which earned him one of the Holy Roman Seats in Italy after he conquered Milan from their rival Della Torre family in 1277. The Visconti of Milan are a noble Italian Family. Their motto is: "I will not violate the customs of the serpent." The Visconti was called LORD of Milan (from 1277-1395) and the Duke of Milan (from 1395-1447). Their symbol is a picture of a half man

48. in the mouth of a serpent. Visconti = Vice Comes. Vice "Deputy" + Comes "Count". \* This is the backdoor way of how they marked my partner due to his gang in Chicago named "Vice Lords" which is a blood gang. Then I can break down Vice Comes into Victorious Ice (Crystal Meth) LORD and Comes into Nut (Seal) Count representing the 12 tribes of Israel. Ironically, the headquarters of the Nation of Islam (fake 12 tribes) is located in Chicago, Illinois as well. So this explains how

for America



49. they have marked my lover as the red dragon  
and as the Crystal Meth drug lord when he doesn't  
even sell drugs but now I see why every time I  
was with him intimately then I wanted to smoke  
after I left. Now, we all know that Meth was  
in pill form first called Pervitin during Hitler's  
reign in Germany Nazi military, then a German  
chemist synthesized meth, and a Japanese

50. chemist crystallized meth into rock form. So  
this explains a lot about Europe's Kingdom and their demonic  
Church (to be continued). Moving forward, In 1356 the  
golden bull was created without the pope (Pope Innocent  
VI) involvement but he did not oppose it either because  
he needed the king to aid him with his enemy Visconti.  
By not opposing it made this pope just as guilty as  
the other side because it symbolized Idolatry. On

51. August 10, 1397 Albert II of Germany also known as Albert  
the Magnanimous KG was elected King of the Romans as  
Albert II. He also was king of the Holy Roman Empire  
and a member of the House of Habsburg (House of Austria).  
KG stands for The Most Noble Order of the Garter. It's  
an order of chivalry (order of knights typically founded during  
the original Catholic military orders of Crusades (c. 1099-1291))  
and paired with medieval concepts of ideals of chivalry  
(code of conduct in Europe from 1170-1220). The Most Noble Order



62. Order of the Garter was founded by Edward III of England in 1348. It is the most senior order of knighthood in the British honours system except for the Victoria Cross and the George Cross. Back to King Albert II his wife's name was Elizabeth of Luxembourg who was queen consort of Germany and Bohemia. The Bohemian language of the 19th century was the language Czech of the Diet (Diet Assembly) is the general assembly of the

63. Imperial Estates of the Holy Roman Empire. Diet is also a designation for modern-day legislative bodies of certain countries and states such as the NATIONAL Diet of Japan, or the German Bundestag, the FEDERAL Diet. \* It was two different German chemists that did cocaine and amphetamine and it was a Japanese chemist who crystallized amphetamine and created methamphetamine (crystal meth). Also, it was

64. Elizabeth who taught me how to snort meth @ 13 yrs old and Albert who taught me how to smoke meth until @ 14 yrs old. I ended up pregnant with his daughter. \* King Albert II of Germany persecuted, had the Jews arrested, took their belongings, etc. Before King Albert II of Germany became King, the Jews in the Austrian duchy had been subject to local persecutions during the 13th and 14th century however their position remained relatively safe. The Jewish communities prospered in several towns like Krems or the area around



55. the Judenplatz at Vienna. It was after the death  
of Duke Albert IV in 1404 that their situation worsened  
sharply, culminating in the blaze of the Vienna Synagogue  
on Nov 5, 1406, followed by riots and looting. When  
Albert V came of age in 1411 and interfered in the Hussite  
Wars, he repeatedly established new taxes imposed on the  
Jewish community to finance his campaigns. On the  
other hand, after the Hussites had devastated the duchy,

56. the Austrian Jews were accused of collaboration and  
arms trade in favor of the enemies. The accusations  
of a host desecration at Enns in 1420 gave Albert pretext  
for the destruction of the Jewish community. According  
to the 1463 Chronica Austriae by chronicler Thomas Ebendorfer,  
the duke order on May 23, 1420 the imprisonment and  
forcible conversion of the Jews. Those who had not converted  
or escaped was sent off in boats down the Danube River

57. (just like they did Blacks) while wealthy Jews remained under  
arrest, several of them tortured and stripped of their property.  
March 12, 1421 Albert sentenced the remaining Jews to death.  
Ninety-two men and 120 women were burned at the stake  
south of the Vienna city walls. The Jews were placed under  
an eternal ban and their synagogue was demolished.  
\*\*\* As you can see the Jews have constantly been  
robbed, imprisoned, persecuted, abused, accused, etc when  
they've done no wrong only so the world empires could



58 seized their prosperity. Which is a form of the devil  
blackmailing God's people just to claim what isn't his  
and so he could put his image and inscription on it  
while pretending to be God or by using people to act  
like they are the chosen ones so that he could steal  
the worship and inheritance that God promised to his  
people. This is also how he deceived the world and  
caused everybody to believe in his lies. So what we are

59 seeing again today is the enemies using the same  
strategies to kill, steal, and destroy. However, they  
attempt to cover up their evil with false accusations,  
set ups, influential peddling, obstruction of justice,  
deceptive policies, laws, international agreements,  
contracts, systems, etc. which is why the whole world  
is in disillusionment behind treason, tyranny, and  
deep systematic corruption. The serpent and his seeds

60 (kids) are trying to avoid exposure by keeping the  
spotlight on fake news and by torturing the innocent.  
This is the same behavior, issues, and circumstances that  
we are seeing today behind thieves & liars in high positions  
that don't have the people who they are supposed to lead  
good will at heart. Their agenda is selfish, they are  
narcissist, and people want to see a real change  
in life than All SELFISH AGENDAS must be destroyed, because  
WE ARE THE PEOPLE and UNITY is better than division.

#SAVE THE CHILDREN

20

#JESUSCAME TO SET US FREE

#SAVE THE WORLD

Page Number

#THE Devil has to be STOPPED

#BE FREE

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

#PRIDE & EGO has to CEASE

#MORE PRAYER, MORE POWER LESS PRAYER, LESS POWER



1 b1. It was said that the Jewish were prosperous in the town  
2 of Krems which is in Austria. There's a wine region called  
3 Kremstal that lies on the south-eastern arc of the  
4 Waldviertel and the Dunkelsteiner Wald ridge, built up  
5 from hard crystalline rock, and opens out into the Alpine  
6 foothills towards the east, where unconsolidated rock prevails.  
7 The Kremstal vineyards are divided into three distinct areas:  
8 Stein district that borders with the Wachau, The Krems Valley, and  
9

10 b2. the small wine villages south of Danube clustered around the  
11 imposing Gottweig Abbey. Jews symbolize Gods chosen  
12 people, wine symbolizes Gods blessing for His people, and three  
13 symbolizes Father, Son, and Holy Ghost. Deuteronomy  
14 7:6 For thou art a holy people unto the LORD thy  
15 God: the LORD thy God hath chosen thee to be a special  
16 people unto himself, above all people that are upon  
17 the face of the earth. Deuteronomy 7:12-13 <sup>18</sup>Wherefore

19 b3. it shall come to pass, if ye hearken to the judgements, and  
20 keep, and do them, that the LORD thy God shall keep unto  
21 thee the covenant and the mercy which he swore unto thy  
22 fathers: <sup>23</sup>And he will love thee, and bless thee, and multiply  
24 thee: he will also bless the fruit of thy land, thy corn,  
25 and thy wine, and thy oil; the increase of thy kine,  
26 and the flocks of thy sheep, in the land which he  
27 swore unto thy fathers to give thee. Matthew 28:19  
28 Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them



1 b4. in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and  
2 <sup>Insert 9.4</sup> of the Holy Ghost. 1 John 5:7 - For there are three  
3 that bear record in heaven, the Father, the Word,  
4 and the Holy Ghost: and these three are one.

5 \* As you see in Matthew 28:19 and 1 John 5:7  
6 Jesus is the fulfillment of the Word of His Father  
7 which makes Jesus spirit the Holy Ghost which  
8 is the spirit of Prophecy (past, present, and future).

10 <sup>b5</sup> \*\*\* Returning to Rome & Germany, I'd like to bring  
11 <sup>Insert 9.8</sup> up the Italian Social Republic also known as the Republic  
12 of Salò. It was considered a Nazi-German puppet state  
13 with little diplomatic recognition until World War II, which  
14 existed from the beginning of the German occupation of  
15 Italy in September 1943 until the surrender of German  
16 troops in Italy in May 1945. The German occupation  
17 triggered widespread national resistance against it and  
18

19 b6. the Italian Republic leading to the Italian Civil War.

20 <sup>Insert 9.8</sup> Most of the 8,000 Italian Jews who died in the Holocaust  
21 were killed during the 20 months of the Salò (Italian  
22 Social Republic) regime. \* It seems as if Italy (whether Rome  
23 or Vatican), Britain Kingdom, and Germany (whether Holy Roman  
24 Empire of Germany or Nazi) always seem to be socializing or  
25 "pretending" to be at war when Jews get killed and their stuff  
26 gets seized. The common denominator is Roman Catholic  
27 and Britain who stands by and watch however he is the  
28



67. King over the Kingdoms. This is organized crime in the most subtle and cunning ways possible just like the serpent and Eve who then gave it to Adam and he ate which caused them to fall. Moving forward to finalize my stance I will add one more component about Germany. On November 1, 1895, Max Skladanowsky and his brother Emil demonstrated their self invented film project, the Bioscop, at the Wintergarten music hall in Berlin. On December 28, 1895 the first paying

68. public display of the Lumière brothers' Cinematographe was in Paris. In 1910, the first German "artistic" films began to be produced, an example is the film Edgar Allan Poe adaptation The Student of Prague (1913) which was co-directed by Paul Henreid and Stellan Rye. In 1917 a process of concentration and partial nationalization of the German film industry began with the founding of Universum Film AG (UFA) which was partly a reaction to the very effective use that the Allied Powers had

69. found for the new medium for purpose of propaganda. An early step towards the foundation of UFA was taken January 13, 1917 with the creation of the Bild und Filmbund (BFFA) by Germany's Supreme Army Command. Formed as a reaction to the perceived advantage of Germany's enemies in the realm of film propaganda, BFFA's task was to use film for psychological warfare. In 1920 UFA had two large scale productions, Nibelungen and Metropolis. Metropolis was the first film thus distinguished on UNESCO's Memory of the World Register and Woman in the Moon



70. to this day. From 1933-1937 UFA experienced a new  
commercial boom in the Nazi era (Nazification); not least  
due to the government's protectionist measures, which freed  
UFA from bothersome competition. On top of occupying  
almost all of Europe, the Nazi regime provided UFA  
newsreels markets, as well as placing distribution outlets  
in such "neutral" countries as the United States. By 1938,  
after taking over foreign film production facilities in France,

71. Belgium, and other countries, one-third of the company's  
sales came from abroad. UFA's economic boom made it  
possible to further expand the so-called "star system", which  
had already been developed in the silent film era. In an  
act of anticipatory obedience to the Nazi regime, UFA  
management fired several Jewish employees. In the  
summer of 1933, the Nazi regime created the Film  
Chamber of the Reich, which adopted regulations officially

72. excluding Jewish filmmakers from all German studios.

\* Even in the film industry the wicked tried to get rid  
of the Jews without probable cause. However if they were  
so dedicated to separating themselves from God's people  
then the people have to give back everything they stole  
from God's people so the separation can TRULY happen. (End)

\*\*\* Next topic under Roman Empire and Germany that  
equates to Roman Catholics in the form of Adam  
& Eve's story being twisted is the German Monk Martin

24)

Page Number



73. Luther as Germany (Adam) and Catholic Church (as Eve) felt that  
birthed out the 95 Theses which is the Disputation on the  
Power of Indulgences (Cain) that cause The Protestant  
Reformation (Abel) which they have been indirectly  
working together to destroy Gods people while stealing  
from the people (Cain's excuse to kill Abel). But not only  
that, they have intentionally worked to stop the  
rise of JESUS kingdom from coming forth while

74. acting like they were for us when they both were  
plotting on destroying us by sorcery, systems of debt, perversion  
war, media, etc. Prime example of their deception  
using words is the word NUN. The definition of NUN is:  
① A female who lives in a monastery or convent who chose  
to devote her life to prayer, service, & charitable work.  
② A nun is also a male Monk ③ many religions including  
Catholicism, Buddhism, and Christianity have nuns. Here's

75. a few things about NUNS: ① A nun cannot marry, use  
social media, or smartphones. ② They can't own property  
or engage in sexual relationships. ③ Nuns are expected to  
renounce their inheritance and property rights. ④ Nuns  
have their own room which is called a CELL. \*NOW HERE'S  
the deception of definitions 1, 2, & 3 behind the word nun:  
① In the form of Adam & Eve's story being perverted is a female  
nun (Eve) + a male monk (Adam) = Dionysus because he  
was born a male and changed into a female (transgender).

\* Monk = 7ues + female nun = Semle \*

(Parents of Dionysus in  
the Greek religion)

Page Number

25

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

Father + Mother = God

The way some catholics pray saying  
father, mother, God...



1 76. <sup>(EVE)</sup> ③ A female nun = Roman Catholic + <sup>(plu)</sup> A male monk (nun) =  
2 <sup>Insert 1 #</sup> Holy Roman Empire of Germany <sup>(=)</sup> equals <sup>(CATH)</sup> Buddhism (China,  
3 Russia, Nepal, India, North/South Korea, Japan, Laos,  
4 Bhutan, Cambodia, Taiwan, Hong Kong, Vietnam,  
5 Singapore, etc.) \* This is how they tried to play  
6 us using words, religion, money, power, etc. This  
7 is organized theft because the church is supposed  
8 to be representing Jesus not all these other people  
9

10 77. God's that the Roman Catholic Church and  
11 <sup>Insert 1 #</sup> Britain Empire is not making anybody aware  
12 of... Buddhist is a representation of the god of wealth  
13 that's another reason why gambling has been being  
14 promoted worldwide with online casinos, sports bets,  
15 lotto, etc. The name "bet" is derived from the West Semitic  
16 word for "house" which means the Casinos represent  
17 the house of Buddha and that means everytime we  
18

19 78. gamble then we are worshipping Buddha without  
20 <sup>Insert 1 #</sup> any knowledge of it. So as you can see, people have been  
21 living in the world under the deception of the enemy.  
22 He has used Religion as his driving force because it was  
23 by him twisting God's word that caused Eve and  
24 Adam to fall. Basically, that's what we see happening  
25 in today's situation because the religions that are  
26 in on this scandal are all twisted words from  
27 the original and the twist was done in attempt  
28

26

Page Number



79. to steal, kill, and destroy. John 10:1-11<sup>1</sup> Verily,

Insert 1 #  
verily, I say unto you, he that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

But he that entereth in by the door is the shepherd of the sheep. To him the porter openeth; and the sheep hear his voice: and he calleth his own sheep by name, and leadeth them out. And when he putteth

80. forth his own sheep, he goeth before them, and the sheep follow him: for they know his voice.

And a stranger will they not follow, but will flee from him: for they know not the voice of strangers.

This parable spake Jesus unto them: but they understood not what things they were, which he spake unto them. Then said Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the

81. sheep. All that ever came before me are thieves

Insert 1 #  
and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them. I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture.

The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly. I am

the good shepherd. the good shepherd giveth his life for the sheep. But he that is a hireling, and not the



1 82. shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth  
2 the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep, and  
3 fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and  
4 scattereth the sheep. <sup>15</sup> The hireling fleeth, because  
5 he is a hireling, and careth not for the sheep.  
6 I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and  
7 am known of mine. <sup>16</sup> As the Father knoweth me,  
8 even so know I the Father: and I lay down my  
9

10 83. life for the sheep. <sup>17</sup> And other sheep I have,  
11 which are not of this fold: them also I must bring,  
12 and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be  
13 one fold, and one shepherd. <sup>18</sup> Catholicism (Eve) +  
14 Roman Empire (old Babylon) (Greece being Adam) = Buddhism (Cain)  
15 attempting to kill Christianity (Abel) how is this  
16 proveable because they had to use witchcraft  
17 in the form of music, media, drugs, clothes, religion,  
18

19 84. etc to war with the King of Kings and Lord of Lords.  
20

21 Then they used Greece/Greek gods to ensnare Seth  
22 which was Eves third son so that Enos couldn't  
23 be produced so they thought. But on top of that  
24 because of their perverse thinking, Enos who brought  
25 back the praise of the Lord, has been worded in the  
26 form of anus which symbolize the backdoor  
27 entrance to the temple (body) and it was through  
28 Seth descendants that Noah came, then through



85. one of Noah's sons' which he had 3 named  
Shem, Ham, and Japheth. However, it was  
through Shem that God's Son Jesus Christ of  
Nazareth was brought into this world. \*Now  
here's a breakdown explanation of the few things  
about Nuns: ① NUNS can't marry, use social media, or  
smartphones however the Britain Kingdom and their  
Serpent Seeds created the internet so that America

86. could be distracted by the Harlots system as  
they attempted to paint us as Babylon and as they  
attempted to stop the marriage of the Lamb and  
His Bride (the REAL CHURCH). ② They can't own property  
or engage in sexual relationships however their system  
has Americans worshipping fornication so that  
they could lock us down and conquer our inheritance,  
property, and families. ③ Nuns are expected to renounce

87. their inheritance and property rights however  
in America they used the system to obtain those rights  
from us just like Jacob had Esau hand over his  
birth right because Esau was hungry. If Jacob  
really cared for his brother then he would have  
fed Esau without asking for anything in return.  
This is what China was used to do to America.  
Also, remember Rebecca had Jacob trick Isaac  
into putting Esau's blessing on Jacob. Well, that's



88. what they had China use communism to help  
pervert America so that the Roman Catholic church  
could steal the blessing from the Black Church  
and Britain could keep the Kingdom while  
attempting to act like they didn't have anything  
to do with the whole situation. However, truth  
be told the Church belongs in Jerusalem but  
the chosen ones are here in America buried under

89. all this mess. There wouldn't be two marriage  
couples in Revelation if America was really Babylon.  
All the sorcery came from U.K. so that is  
where Babylon is located however they tried  
to blackmail us by using Hollywood, Long  
Beach, and San Francisco but the truth  
is America was birthed from The Mother  
of Harlots and that's why America looks

90. like the son who would rule with an Iron  
Fist pertaining to the Drug game. If they were  
the truth then I would have left to be there but  
I know they're a lie so I'm still here with  
you because I refuse to see a half truth. Revelation  
18:22-24 - (22) And the voice of harpers and musicians,  
and of pipers, and trumpeters, shall be heard  
no more at all in thee; and no craftsman, of  
whosoever craft he be, shall be found any more



1 91 in thee; and the sand of a millstone shall be  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> heard no more, at all in thee; <sup>(23)</sup> And the light  
3 of a candle shall shine no more, at all in thee;  
4 and the voice of the bridegroom and of the  
5 bride shall be heard no more, at all in thee;  
6 for thy merchants were the great men of the  
7 earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations  
8 deceived. <sup>(24)</sup> And in her was found the blood

9  
10 92 of prophets, and of saints, and of all  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> that were slain upon the earth. Revelation 19:6-10

12 <sup>(25)</sup> And I heard as it were, the voice of a great  
13 multitude, and as the voice of many waters,  
14 and as the voice of mighty thunderings, saying,  
15 Alleluia: for the LORD God omnipotent reigneth.  
16 <sup>(26)</sup> Let us be glad and rejoice, and give honor to  
17 him: for the marriage of the lamb is come, and

18  
19 93 his wife hath made herself ready. <sup>(27)</sup> And to  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> her was granted that she should be arrayed in  
21 fine linen, clean and white: for the fine linen  
22 is the righteousness of saints. <sup>(28)</sup> And he saith  
23 unto me, Write, Blessed are they which are called  
24 unto the marriage supper of the lamb. And he  
25 saith unto me, These are the true sayings of  
26 God. <sup>(29)</sup> And I fell at his feet to worship him. And  
27 he said unto me, See thou do it not: I am thy  
28



1 914. fellow servant, and of thy brethren that have the  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ 4</sup> testimony of Jesus: worship God: for the testimony  
3 of Jesus is the spirit of prophecy. \*\*\* See, God  
4 is more advanced than humanity because He knew  
5 in advance that there were going to be people fighting  
6 against His return, he knew people were going to  
7 pretend to be Him and/or pretend to be His Bride.  
8 Jesus Christ of Nazareth knows the hearts of all  
9

10 915. of humanity before it came down to the enemy  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ 4</sup> attempting to deceive the Elect (chosen ones of God).  
12 However, due to there not being anything known under  
13 the sun, all the enemy did was confirm how real  
14 the Word of God is and how badly we need our  
15 savior Jesus Christ of Nazareth. The story about  
16 Babylon speaks about Mystery Babylon and  
17 the beast. The Mystery about Babylon has to  
18

19 916. do with the sorceries that she uses against the  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ 4</sup> people and the beast that carries her which goes  
21 back to the Roman Empire. Her sorceries is so  
22 great that it causes all the kings and their  
23 armies to make war with the Lamb but not  
24 only that, the enemy knows that his time  
25 is short however he still tries his best to stop  
26 the Son of God from returning and even then the  
27 enemy already knows he lost the battle a long time ago  
28 So the enemy is basically just putting on a show.

Page Number



## "WICKEDNESS OF MANKIND"

1 97. Genesis 6:1-22 Wickedness of Mankind

2 <sup>Insert 1.0</sup> And it came to pass, when men began to multiply  
3 on the face of the earth, and daughters were  
4 born unto them. <sup>2</sup> That the sons of God saw the  
5 daughters of men that they were fair, and they  
6 took them wives of all which they chose. <sup>3</sup> And the  
7 LORD said, My spirit shall not always strive with  
8 man, for that he also is flesh: yet his days shall

9  
10 98 be a hundred and twenty years. <sup>4</sup> There were  
11 <sup>Insert 1.0</sup> giants in the earth in those days; and also after  
12 that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters  
13 of men, and they bare children to them, the same became  
14 mighty men which were of old, men of renown.  
15 <sup>5</sup> And God saw that the wickedness of man was  
16 great in the earth, and that every imagination  
17 of the thoughts of his heart was only evil

18  
19 99. Continually. <sup>6</sup> And it repented the LORD that he  
20 <sup>Insert 1.0</sup> had made man on the earth, and it grieved him  
21 at his heart. <sup>7</sup> And the LORD said, I will destroy  
22 man whom I have created from the face of the  
23 earth; both man, and beast, and the creeping  
24 thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth  
25 me that I have made them. <sup>8</sup> But Noah found  
26 grace in the eyes of the LORD. <sup>9</sup> These are  
27 the generations of Noah: Noah was a just man  
28



1 100 and perfect in his generations, and Noah  
2 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> walked with God. ⑩ And Noah begat three  
3 sons, Shem, Ham, and Japheth. ⑪ The earth  
4 also was corrupt before God, and the earth  
5 was filled with violence. ⑫ And God looked upon  
6 the earth, and, behold, it was corrupt; for all  
7 flesh had corrupted his way upon the earth.  
8 ⑬ And God said unto Noah, The end of all flesh

9  
10 101 is come before me; for the earth is filled with  
11 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> violence through them; and, behold, I will destroy  
12 them with the earth. ⑭ Make thee an ark of  
13 gopher wood; rooms shalt thou make in the  
14 ark, and shalt pitch it within and without  
15 with pitch. ⑮ And this is the fashion which  
16 thou shalt make it of: The length of the ark  
17 shall be three hundred cubits, and the height

18  
19 102 of it thirty cubits. ⑯ A window shalt thou  
20 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> make to the ark, and in a cubit shalt thou finish  
21 it above; and the door of the ark shalt thou  
22 set in the side thereof, with lower, second, and  
23 third stories shalt thou make it. ⑰ And, behold,  
24 I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the  
25 earth, to destroy all flesh wherein is the breath  
26 of life, from under heaven; and every thing that  
27 is in the earth shall die. ⑱ But with thee will



## "NOAH ENTERS THE ARK (GENESIS 7)"

1 103 I establish my covenant; and thou shalt come into the

Insert ¶ II

2 ark, thou, and thy sons, and thy wife, and thy sons  
3 wives with thee. <sup>19</sup> And of every living thing of all flesh,  
4 two of every sort shalt thou bring into the ark, to  
5 keep them alive with thee; they shall be male and  
6 female. <sup>20</sup> Of fowls after their kind, and of cattle  
7 after their kind, of every creeping thing of the earth  
8 after his kind, two of every sort shall come unto thee,  
9

10 124 to keep them alive. <sup>21</sup> And take thou unto thee, of  
11 Insert ¶ II all food that is eaten, and thou shalt gather it to  
12 thee; and it shall be for food for thee, and for them.

13 <sup>22</sup> Thus did Noah; according to all that God commanded  
14 him, so did he. Genesis 7:1-24 <sup>23</sup> And the LORD said unto  
15 Noah, Come thou and all thy house into the ark; for thee,  
16 have I seen righteous before me in this generation.

17 <sup>24</sup> Of every clean beast thou shalt take to thee, by  
18

19 105 sevens, the male and his female; and of beasts  
20 Insert ¶ II

21 that are not clean by two, the male and his female.

22 <sup>25</sup> Of fowls also of the air by sevens, the male and female,  
23 to keep seed alive upon the face of all the earth. <sup>26</sup> For

24 yet seven days, and I will cause it to rain upon the earth,  
25 forty days and forty nights; and every living substance that  
26 I have made will I destroy from off the face of the earth.

27 <sup>27</sup> And Noah did according unto all that the LORD commanded

28 him. <sup>28</sup> And Noah was six hundred years old when the flood



106. of waters was upon the earth. <sup>7</sup> And Noah went in, and his  
107. sons, and his wife, and his sons wives with him, into the ark,  
108. because of the waters of the flood. <sup>8</sup> Of clean beasts, and of beasts  
109. that are not clean, and of fowls, and of every thing that creepeth  
110. upon the earth. <sup>9</sup> There went in two and two unto Noah into the  
111. ark, the male and the female, as God had commanded Noah.  
112. <sup>10</sup> And it came to pass after seven days, that the waters of the  
113. flood were upon the earth. <sup>11</sup> In the six hundredth year of Noah's

114. life, in the second month, the seventeenth day of the month, the  
115. same day were all the fountains of the great deep broken up, and  
116. the windows of heaven were opened. <sup>12</sup> And the rain was upon the  
117. earth forty days and forty nights. <sup>13</sup> In the self-same day entered  
118. Noah, and Shem, and Ham, and Japheth, the sons of Noah, and  
119. Noah's wife, and the three wives of his sons with them, into  
120. the ark: <sup>14</sup> They and every beast after his kind, and all the  
121. cattle, after their kind, and every creeping thing that creepeth

122. upon the earth after his kind, and every fowl after his kind,  
123. every bird of every sort. <sup>15</sup> And they went into unto Noah into the  
124. ark, two and two of all flesh, wherein is the breath of life. <sup>16</sup> And  
125. they that went in, went in male and female, of all flesh, as God  
126. had commanded him: and the LORD shut him in. <sup>17</sup> And the flood  
127. was forty days upon the earth; and the waters increased, and bore  
128. up the ark, and it was lift up above the earth. <sup>18</sup> And the waters  
129. prevailed, and were increased greatly upon the earth; and the  
130. ark went upon the face of the waters. <sup>19</sup> And the waters prevailed



## " THE WATERS RECEDE GENESIS 8 "

1 <sup>19</sup> . exceedingly upon the earth; and all the high hills, that  
2 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> were under the whole heaven, were covered. <sup>20</sup> Fifteen cubits  
3 upward did the waters prevail; and the mountains were  
4 covered. <sup>21</sup> All flesh died that moved upon the earth, both  
5 of fowl, and of cattle, and of beast, and of every creeping  
6 thing that creepeth upon the earth, and every man. <sup>22</sup> All  
7 in whose nostrils was the breath of life, of all that was  
8 in the dry land, died. <sup>23</sup> And every living substance was

10 <sup>24</sup> destroyed which was upon the face of the ground, both  
11 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> man, and cattle, and the creeping things, and the fowl of  
12 the heaven; and they were destroyed from the earth:  
13 and Noah only remained alive, and they that were with  
14 him in the ark. <sup>25</sup> And the waters prevailed upon the  
15 earth a hundred and fifty days. <sup>26</sup> Genesis 8:1-29 <sup>27</sup> And  
16 God remembered NOAH, and every living thing, and all the cattle  
17 that was with him in the ark: and God made a wind to pass  
18

19 <sup>28</sup> <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> over the earth, and the waters assuaged. <sup>29</sup> The fountains  
20 also of the deep and the windows of heaven were stopped, and  
21 the rain from heaven was restrained. <sup>30</sup> And the waters returned  
22 from off the earth continually: and after the end of the hundred  
23 and fifty days the waters were abated. <sup>31</sup> And the ark rested  
24 in the seventh month, on the seventeenth day of the month,  
25 upon the mountains of Ararat. <sup>32</sup> And the waters decreased  
26 continually until the tenth month: in the tenth month, on  
27 the first day of the month, were the tops of the mountains



1 112. Seen. <sup>(10)</sup> And it came to pass at the end of forty days,  
2 <sup>Insert 9</sup> that Noah opened the window of the ark which he had made:  
3 <sup>(11)</sup> And he sent forth a raven, which went forth to and fro,  
4 until the waters were dried up from off the earth. <sup>(12)</sup> Also  
5 he sent forth a dove from him, to see if the waters  
6 were abated from off the face of the ground: <sup>(13)</sup> But  
7 the dove found no rest for the sole of her foot, and  
8 she returned unto him into the ark, for the waters

9  
10 113. were on the face of the whole earth: then he  
11 <sup>Insert 10</sup> put forth his hand, and took her, and pulled her  
12 in unto him into the ark. <sup>(14)</sup> And he stayed yet other  
13 seven days; and again he sent forth the dove out  
14 of the ark; <sup>(15)</sup> And the dove came in to him in the  
15 evening: and, lo, in her mouth was an olive leaf plucked  
16 off: so Noah knew that the waters were abated from  
17 off the earth. <sup>(16)</sup> And he stayed yet other seven days;

18  
19 114. and sent forth the dove; which returned not again  
20 <sup>Insert 11</sup> unto him any more. <sup>(17)</sup> And it came to pass in the  
21 five hundredth and first year, in the first month,  
22 the first day of the month, the waters were dried  
23 up from off the earth: and Noah removed the covering  
24 of the ark, and looked, and, behold, the face of  
25 the ground was dry. <sup>(18)</sup> And in the second, on the  
26 seven and twentieth day of the month, was the  
27 earth dried. <sup>(19)</sup> And God spake unto Noah, saying,



11 Genesis 9 God's Covenant w/ Noah verses 8-19 //  
NOAH'S DRUNKENNESS verses 20-24  
Curse of Canaan verses 25-29

1 115 <sup>(16)</sup> Go forth of the ark, thou, and thy wife, and  
2 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> thy sons, and thy sons' wives with thee. <sup>(17)</sup> Bring forth  
3 with thee every living thing that is with thee, of all  
4 flesh, both of fowl, and of cattle, and of every creeping  
5 thing that creepeth upon the earth; that they may  
6 breed abundantly in the earth, and be fruitful, and  
7 multiply upon the earth. <sup>(18)</sup> And Noah went forth, and  
8 his sons, and his wife, and his sons' wives with him:

10 116 <sup>(19)</sup> Every beast, every creeping thing, and every fowl, and  
11 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> whosoever creepeth upon the earth, after their kinds,  
12 went forth out of the ark. <sup>(20)</sup> And Noah builded an  
13 altar unto the LORD, and took of every clean beast,  
14 and of every clean fowl, and offered burnt offerings  
15 on the altar. <sup>(21)</sup> And the LORD smelled a sweet savor, and  
16 the LORD said in his heart, I will not again curse the ground  
17 any more for man's sake, for the imagination of man's  
18

19 117 heart is evil from his youth; neither will I again  
20 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> smite any more every thing living, as I have done. <sup>(22)</sup> While  
21 the earth remaineth, seedtime and harvest, and cold  
22 and heat, and summer and winter, and day and night  
23 shall not cease. Genesis 9:1-29 <sup>(23)</sup> And God blessed Noah  
24 and his sons, and said unto them, Be fruitful and multiply,  
25 and replenish the earth. <sup>(24)</sup> And the fear of you and the  
26 dread of you shall be upon every beast of the earth, and  
27 upon every fowl of the air, upon all that moveth upon  
28



1 118. the earth, and upon all the fishes of the sea; into  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ 11</sup> your hand are they delivered. Every moving thing  
3 that liveth shall be meat for you; even as the green  
4 herb have I given you all things. <sup>4</sup> But flesh with the  
5 life thereof, which is the blood thereof, shall ye not eat.  
6 <sup>5</sup> And surely your blood of your lives will I require, at  
7 the hand of every beast will I require it, and at the  
8 hand of man, at the hand of every man's brother will  
9

10 119. I require the life of man. <sup>6</sup> Whoso sheddeth man's  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ 11</sup> blood, by man shall his blood be shed: for in the image  
12 of God made he man. <sup>7</sup> And you, be ye fruitful, and  
13 multiply; bring forth abundantly in the earth, and  
14 multiply therein. <sup>8</sup> And God spake unto Noah, and to  
15 his sons with him, saying, <sup>9</sup> And I, behold, I establish  
16 my covenant with you, and with your seed after you;  
17 <sup>10</sup> And with every living creature that is with you, of the  
18

19 120. fowl, of the cattle, and of every beast of the earth  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ 11</sup> with you; from all that go out of the ark, to every beast  
21 of the earth. <sup>11</sup> And I will establish my covenant with you;  
22 neither shall all flesh be cut off any more by the waters  
23 of a flood; neither shall there any more be a flood  
24 to destroy the earth. <sup>12</sup> And God said, This is the token  
25 of the covenant which I make between me and you  
26 and every living creature that is with you, for perpetual  
27 generations: <sup>13</sup> I do set my bow in the cloud, and it  
28

(add L to bow and you get Bow; with a cloud is the Crystal  
meth pipe aka poofey)



1 121. shall be seen in the cloud: <sup>(15)</sup> And I will remember  
2 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> my covenant, which is between me and you and every  
3 living creature of all flesh; and the waters shall no  
4 more become a flood to destroy all flesh. <sup>(16)</sup> And  
5 the bow shall be in the cloud; and I will look  
6 upon it, that I may remember the everlasting  
7 covenant between God and every living creature  
8 of all flesh that is upon the earth. <sup>(17)</sup> And God said  
9

10 122. unto Noah, This is the token of the covenant, which  
11 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> I have established between me and all flesh that is  
12 upon the earth. <sup>(18)</sup> And the sons of Noah, that went  
13 forth of the ark, were Shem, and Ham, and Japheth;  
14 and Ham is the father of Canaan. <sup>(19)</sup> These are the three  
15 sons of Noah, and of them was the whole earth overspread.  
16 <sup>(20)</sup> And Noah began to be an husbandman and he planted  
17 a vineyard. <sup>(21)</sup> And he drank of the wine, and was drunken;  
18

19 123. and he was uncovered within his tent. <sup>(22)</sup> And Ham,  
20 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> the father of Canaan, saw the nakedness of his father,  
21 and told his two brethren without. <sup>(23)</sup> And Shem  
22 and Japheth took a garment, and laid it upon both  
23 their shoulders, and went backward, and covered the  
24 nakedness of their father's nakedness. <sup>(24)</sup> And Noah  
25 awoke from his wine, and knew what his younger son  
26 had done unto him. <sup>(25)</sup> And he said, Cursed be Canaan;  
27 a servant of servants shall he be unto his brethren.  
28

argues



124. <sup>(20)</sup> And he said, Blessed be the LORD God of Shem,  
and Canaan shall be this servant. <sup>(21)</sup> God shall  
enlarge Japheth, and he shall dwell in the tents  
of Shem; and Canaan shall be his servant.  
<sup>(22)</sup> And Noah lived after the Flood three hundred  
and fifty years. <sup>(23)</sup> And all the days of Noah  
were nine hundred and fifty years: and he  
died. Genesis 10:1-32 <sup>(1)</sup> Now these are the generations

125. of the sons of Noah, Shem, Ham, and Japheth:  
and unto them were sons born after the flood. <sup>(2)</sup> The  
sons of Japheth; Gomer, and Magog, and Machi,  
and Javan; and Tubal; and Meshech; and Tiras.  
<sup>(3)</sup> And the sons of Gomer; Ashkenaz, and Riphath,  
and Togarmah. <sup>(4)</sup> And the sons of Javan; Elishah,  
and Tarshish, Kittim, and Dodanim. <sup>(5)</sup> By these were  
the isles of the Gentiles divided in their lands; every

126. one after his tongue, after their families, in their  
nations. <sup>(6)</sup> And the sons of Ham, Cush, and Mizraim,  
and Phut, and Canaan. <sup>(7)</sup> And the sons of Cush;  
Seba, and Havilah, and Sabtah, and Raamah, and  
Sabtechah: and the sons of Raamah; Sheba, and  
Dedan. <sup>(8)</sup> And Cush begat Nimrod: he began to be  
a mighty one in the earth. <sup>(9)</sup> He was a mighty  
hunter before the LORD: wherefore it is said, Even  
as Nimrod the mighty hunter before the LORD.

42

Page Number



121. <sup>10</sup> And the beginning of his kingdom was Babel, and  
Erech, and Accad, and Calneh, in the land of  
Shinar. <sup>11</sup> Out of that land went forth Asshur,  
and builded Nineveh, and the city Rehoboth, and  
Calah, <sup>12</sup> And Resen between Nineveh and Calah:  
the same is a great city. <sup>13</sup> And Mizraim begat Ludim,  
and Anamime, and Lehabim, and Naphtuhim, <sup>14</sup> And  
Pathrusim, and Casluhim, (out of whom came Philistim,)

128. and Caphtorim. <sup>15</sup> And Canaan begat Sidon his  
first-born, and Heth, <sup>16</sup> And the Jebusite, and the Amorite,  
and the Girgashite, <sup>17</sup> And the Hivite, and the Arkite,  
and the Sinite, <sup>18</sup> And the Arvadite, and the Zemarite,  
and the Hamathite: and afterward were the families of the  
Canaanites spread abroad. <sup>19</sup> And the border of the Canaanites was  
from Sidon, as thou comest to Gerar, unto Gaza, as thou goest,  
unto Sodom, and Gomorrath, and Admah, and Zeboim,

129. even unto Lasha. <sup>20</sup> These are the sons of Ham, after  
their families, after their tongues, in their countries, and  
in their nations. <sup>21</sup> Unto Shem also, the father of all  
the children of Eber, the brother of Japheth the elder,  
even to him were children born. <sup>22</sup> The children of  
Shem; Elam, and Asshur, and Arphaxad, and Lud, and  
Aram. <sup>23</sup> And the children of Aram; Uz, and Hul,  
and Gether, and Mash. <sup>24</sup> And Arphaxad begat  
Salah; and Salah begat Eber. <sup>25</sup> And unto Eber were



130. born two sons: the name of one was Peleg; for  
in his days was the earth divided; and his brother's  
name was Joktan.<sup>23</sup> And Joktan begat Elmodad and  
Sheleph, and Hazar-maveth, and Jerah,<sup>24</sup> And  
Hadoram, and Uzal, and Diklah,<sup>25</sup> And Obal, and  
Abimael, and Sheba,<sup>26</sup> And Ophir, and Havilah, and  
Jobab: all these were the sons of Joktan.<sup>27</sup> And their  
dwelling was from Mesha, as thou goest unto Sephar,

131. a mount of the east.<sup>28</sup> These are the sons of  
Shem, after their families, after their tongues, in their  
lands, after their nations.<sup>29</sup> These are the families of  
the sons of Noah, after their generations, in their nations:  
and by these were the nations divided in the earth after  
the flood.

\*\*\* The Woman, Great Red Dragon, Man Child, Michael, & The Blood of the Lamb \*\*\*  
Revelation 12:1-17<sup>30</sup> And there appeared a great wonder in heaven;

132. a woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet,  
and upon her head a crown of twelve stars.<sup>31</sup> And she being with  
child cried, travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered.<sup>32</sup> And  
there appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a great  
red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and seven  
crowns upon his heads.<sup>33</sup> And his tail drew the third part of  
the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the earth: and the  
dragon stood before the woman which was ready to be delivered,  
for to devour her child as soon as it was born.<sup>34</sup> And she brought



1 130. Forth a man child, who was to rule all nations with

2 Insert 9 #

3 a rod of iron: and her child was caught up unto God, and

4 to his throne. ⑥ And the woman fled into the wilderness,

5 where she hath a place prepared of God, that they should

6 feed her there a thousand two hundred and threescore days.

7 ⑦ And there was a war in heaven: Michael and his angels

8 fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his

9 angels, ⑧ And prevailed not; neither was their place found any

10 131. more in heaven. ⑨ And the great dragon was cast out, that

11 Insert 9 #

12 old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the

13 whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels

14 were cast out with him. ⑩ And I heard a loud voice saying in

15 heaven, Now is come salvation, and strength, and the kingdom

16 of our God, and the power of his Christ: for the accuser of

17 our brethren is cast down, which accused them before our

18 God day and night. ⑪ And they overcame him by the blood

19 135. of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and

20 Insert 9 #

21 they loved not their lives unto death. ⑫ Therefore rejoice, ye

22 heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of

23 the earth, and of the sea! for the devil is come down unto

24 you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that he hath

25 but a short time. ⑬ And when the dragon saw that he was

26 cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman which brought

27 forth the man child. ⑭ And to the woman were given two

28 wings of a great eagle, that she might fly into the wilderness,



1 136. into her place, where she is nourished for a time, from  
2 the face of the serpent. <sup>Insert 9.11</sup> (15) And the serpent cast out of his  
3 mouth water as a flood after the woman, that he might  
4 cause her to be carried away of the flood. (16) And the earth  
5 helped the woman, and the earth opened her mouth, and  
6 swallowed up the flood which the dragon cast out of his  
7 mouth. (17) And the dragon was wrath with the woman, and  
8 went to make war with the remnant of her seed, which  
9

10 137. keep the commandments of God, and have the testimony  
11 of Jesus Christ. <sup>Insert 9.12</sup> \*\*\* Revelation 13:1-18 \*\*\*

12 (1) And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast  
13 having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten  
14 crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy.  
15 (2) And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and  
16 his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as  
17 the mouth of a lion: and the dragon gave him his power,  
18

19 138. and his seat, and great authority. (3) And I saw one of  
20 his heads as it were wounded to death: and his deadly wound  
21 was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.  
22 (4) And they worshiped the dragon which gave power unto  
23 the beast: and they worshiped the beast, saying, Who is like  
24 unto the beast? Who is able to make war with him? (5) And there  
25 was given unto him a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies,  
26 and power was given unto him to continue forty and two  
27 months. (6) And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against  
28



139. God, to blaspheme his name, and his tabernacle,  
and them that dwell in heaven. <sup>7</sup> And it was given unto  
him to make war with the saints, and to overcome  
them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and  
tongues, and nations. <sup>8</sup> And all that dwell upon the earth  
shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of  
life of the lamb slain from the foundation of the world.  
<sup>9</sup> If any man have an ear, let him hear. <sup>10</sup> He that leadeth

140. into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with  
the sword must be killed with the sword. here is the patience  
and the faith of the saints. <sup>11</sup> And I beheld another beast  
coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a  
lamb, and he spake as a dragon. <sup>12</sup> And he exerciseth all  
the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the  
earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first  
beast, whose deadly wound was healed. <sup>13</sup> And he doeth

141. great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down  
from heaven on the earth in the sight of men. <sup>14</sup> And deceiveth  
them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles  
which he had power to do in the sight of the beast, saying to  
them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an  
image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and  
did live. <sup>15</sup> And he had power to give life unto the image of  
the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak,  
and cause that as many as would not worship the image



142. of the beast should be killed. <sup>(12)</sup> And he causeth  
all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond,  
to receive a mark in their right hand, or in the foreheads:  
<sup>(13)</sup> And that no man might buy or sell, save he that  
had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number  
of his name. <sup>(14)</sup> Here is wisdom. Let him that hath under-  
standing count the number of the beast: for it is the  
number of a man; and his number is six hundred threescore

143. and six. \* Let's break down bible Biblically \*

\* Step 1: Count 6 books of the Bible (old & NEW TESTAMENT)

Step 2: Go to the 6th Chapter of Book (old & NEW TESTAMENT)

Step 3: Go to the 6th verse of Book (old & NEW TESTAMENT)

\* Step 1 Book Count: Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, Numbers, Deuteronomy, Joshua

Step 2 & 3 Combined: Joshua 6:6 - And Joshua the son of NUN called  
the priests, and said unto them, Take up the ark of the covenant,  
and let seven priests bear seven trumpets of rams' horns before the

144. ark of the LORD. \* Step 1 Book Count (New Testament):

Matthew, Mark, Luke, John, ACTS, ROMANS \* Step 2 & 3 Combined:

Romans 6:6 - Knowing this, that our old man is crucified with  
him, that the body of sin might be destroyed, that henceforth  
we should not serve sin. (Add verse 7 to see why they tried  
reincarnating the ROMAN EMPIRE but forgot that Jesus blood was on  
their hands so instead they summoned dead/ancient demonic spirits)

Romans 6:7 - For he that is dead is freed from sin. \* Let's give  
a brief explanation of Joshua \* Joshua 1:1-6 <sup>(1)</sup> Now after the death



1 145. of Moses the servant of the LORD it came to pass, that the  
2 LORD spake unto Joshua the son of Nun, Moses' minister saying,  
3 "Moses my servant is dead; now therefore arise, go over this  
4 Jordan, thou, and all this people, unto the land which I do give  
5 to them, even to the children of Israel. Every place that the  
6 sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you,  
7 as I said unto Moses. From the wilderness and this Lebanon even  
8 unto the great river, the river Euphrates, all the land of the Hittites,

10 146. and unto the Great Sea toward the going down of the sun,  
11 shall be your coast. There shall not any man be able to stand before  
12 thee all the days of thy life: as I was with Moses, so I will be with  
13 thee: I will not fail thee, nor forsake thee. Be strong and of a good  
14 courage: for unto this people shalt thou divide for an inheritance the  
15 land, which I swore unto their fathers to give them. \*\*\* NOW  
16 here's the backend which is the perverted way they used  
17 the word to build the beast empire while "ATTEMPTING"  
18 (CAIN)(canaan)

19 147. to lock Jews in their system so that they could blackmail  
20 the chosen ones, Jews, Children of Israel in order to steal  
21 the substance of the land that was built by other people's  
22 hands because the beast was cursed. Example: In Beauty and  
23 the Beast, the Beast name is Prince Adam. Prince Adam only  
24 means Cain which was Adams first son who killed Abel -  
25 the keeper of the shepp (shepherd) who was Adams second  
26 son. Genesis 4:10-15 (page —) (paraphrased) Cain was cursed from  
27 the earth, when he tilled the ground the earth would not yield her strength (produce),  
28



# JOB

1 Job and he was a fugitive (escapee or in hiding to avoid being arrested or  
2 persecuted) and a vagabond (going back and forth) so his system is a system of sorcery  
3 of slavery. Job 1:13 There was a man in the land of Uz, whose name  
4 was Job and that man was perfect and upright, and one that feared  
5 God, and eschewed evil. And there were born unto him seven sons and  
6 three daughters. His substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three  
7 thousand camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred she  
8 asses, and a very great household; so that this man was the greatest

Uz = Uz (wizard)  
Job = Job (work)  
13 = 13 Beast 2  
of Revelation 13

G.O.A.T  
Roman  
Catholic  
BIBLES

10 of all the men of the east. Job 1:7 And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence  
11 comest thou? Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro  
12 in the earth, and from walking up and down in it. Job 1:8 And the LORD said unto  
13 Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job, that there is none like him in the earth,  
14 a perfect and upright man, one that feareth God and escheweth evil? Job 1:9 Then  
15 Satan answered the LORD, and said, Doth Job fear God for naught? Job 1:11 But put  
16 forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee  
17 to thy face. Job 1:12 And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath

Wandering  
Cain = The  
Land of No

Matthew  
6:24 -  
No man can  
serve two  
masters: for  
either he will  
hate the one,  
and love the  
other; or else  
he will hold  
to the one, and  
despise the  
other. Ye cannot  
serve God and  
mammon!

19 is in thy power, only upon himself put not forth thine hand. So Satan went  
20 forth from the presence of the LORD. Job 1:15 And the Sabeans fell upon them, and  
21 took them away; yea, they have slain the servants with the edge of the sword,  
22 and I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:16 While he was yet speaking,  
23 there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and  
24 hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I  
25 only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:17 While he was yet speaking,  
26 there came also another, and said, The Chaldeans made out three bands,  
27 and fell upon the camels, and have carried them away, yea, and slain the servants  
28 with the edge of the sword; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee.

\*The world is  
under Satanic  
System! Their  
Job places the  
mark of the  
beast on them  
and their money  
does too. 911  
get out of the  
System Now!

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

\*Repent & Exit Money/Beast/Job/Social System. It was a Set Up!  
QUICKLY!



#### IV. STATEMENT OF FACTS

(Explain what happened in your own words. You do not have to cite legal authority in this section. Be specific about names, dates, and places. Explain what each Defendant did. Remember to number every paragraph.)

151. Job 1:13- While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and  
Insert \* 11  
said, Thy sons and thy daughters were eating, and drinking wine in their  
eldest brother's house. Job 1:14- And, behold, there came a great  
wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the  
house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and  
I only am escaped alone to tell thee. Job 1:20-22. Then  
Job arose, and rent his mantle, and shaved his head, and

152. fell down upon the ground, and worshiped. 21 And said,  
Insert \* 11  
Naked came I out of my mother's womb, and naked shall  
I return thither: the LORD gave, and the LORD hath taken  
away; blessed be the name of the LORD. 22 In all this Job  
sinned not, nor charged God foolishly. Job 2:3- And the  
LORD said unto Satan, Hast thou considered my servant Job,  
that there is none like him in the earth, a perfect and an

153. upright man, one that feareth God, and escheweth evil.  
Insert \* 11  
and still he holdeth fast his integrity, although thou movedst  
me against him, to destroy him without cause. Job 2:4-  
And Satan answered the LORD, and said, Skin for skin,  
yea, all that a man hath will he give for his life. Job 2:5-  
But put forth thine hand now, and touch his bone and his  
flesh, and he will curse thee to thy face. Job 3:1-11. After  
this opened Job his mouth, and cursed his day. 12 And Job spake,  
and said, 13 Let the day perish wherein I was born, and the

51

Page Number



1 154 night in which it was said, There is a man child conceived

2 Let that day be darkness; let not God regard it from above,  
3 neither let the light shine upon it. ⑤ Let darkness and the  
4 shadow of death stain it; let a cloud dwell upon it; let the  
5 blackness of the day terrify it. ⑥ As for that night, let  
6 darkness seize upon it; let it not be joined unto the days  
7 of the year, let it not be joined unto the days of the year;  
8 let it not come into the number of the months. ⑦ Lo, let

10 155 that night be solitary; let no joyful voice come therein.

11 Let them curse it that curse the day, who are ready to  
12 raise up their mourning. ⑧ Let the stars of the twilight  
13 thereof be dark; let it look for light, but have none; neither  
14 let it see the dawning of the day. ⑩ Because it shut not up  
15 the doors of my mother's womb, nor hid sorrow from mine  
16 eyes. ⑪ Why did I not die from the womb? Why did I not give  
17 up the ghost when I came out of the belly? Job 6:6-9

19 16. Can that which is unsavory be eaten without salt? Or is  
20 there any taste in the white of an egg? ⑫ The things that my soul  
21 refused to touch are as my sorrowful meat. ⑬ Oh that I might  
22 have my request; and that God would grant me the things  
23 that I long for! ⑭ Even that it would please God to destroy  
24 me; that he would let loose his hand, and cut me off!

26 \* Breakdown of JOB which is the medium of the system (beast) \*  
27 The word JOB is the name of a man/book in the Bible  
28 (old testament) and the word JOB is also defined as: the



157. principal activity in your life that you do to earn money,

158. a specific piece of work required to be done as a duty or for a specific fee. ① a state of difficulty that needs to be resolved

159. a program application that may consist of several steps but is a single logical unit. ② a crime (especially a robbery). ③ profit

privately from public office or official business. \*This is what

is the beginning of their sorcery which is crossing words

in order to give it a different meaning. Also using phonics

160. in order to confuse a person who doesn't understand

different languages, etc. Prime Example: Caesar's world is

all about PROFITS which is money but Christ's world is all

about PROPHETS which is the mouthpiece of God being used

through a human being to declare and decree. Both words

sound the same but mean the total opposite. \*Now,

the word Medium is defined as ① An intervening substance

through which signals can travel as a means for communication

161. ② someone who serves as an intermediary between the

living and the dead ③ transmissions that are disseminated

widely to the public. ④ a substance in which specimens are

preserved or displayed. Job 1:1 the land of UZ symbolize the

land of OZ from the Wizard of OZ! The definition of Oz is also

ounce which (crossword example: witch) is a unit of weight in

the US customary system and imperial system of measurement

(an Ancient Roman). Job 1:2-3 the 7 sons + 3 daughters only

represent Revelation 13 the first beast which is the Gentile



1 160. nations (Revelation 13:1 - And I stood upon the sand of the sea,  
2 and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads  
3 and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his  
4 heads the name of blasphemy.) \* Blasphemy = blasphemous  
5 behavior; the act of depriving something of its sacred character. \*  
6 Job 1:3 - His substance also was seven thousand sheep, and three thousand  
7 camels, and five hundred yoke of oxen, and five hundred she asses,  
8 and a very great household; so that this man was the greatest of  
9

10 161. all the men of the east. \* This verse can symbolize sheep  
11 as being cotton for clothing, camels is a form of cigarettes,  
12 yoke of oxen can represent a slave system based upon an  
13 animalistic system (beast system), she asses symbolizes the  
14 females' ass especially African Americans because an ass  
15 is just a donkey that is a domesticated equine (Crossword Earth Queen)  
16 which is derived from the African wild ass (Equus Africanus) - this  
17 is only a description of the (harlot system) Revelation 17:5-9  
18

19 162. ⑤ And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON  
20 THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE  
21 EARTH. ⑥ And I saw the woman drunken with the blood of the  
22 saints, and with the blood of the martyrs of JESUS: and when  
23 I saw her, I wondered with great admiration. ⑦ And the angel  
24 said unto me, Wherefore didst thou marvel? I will tell thee thy  
25 mystery of the woman, and of the beast that carrieth her,  
26 which hath the seven heads and ten horns. ⑧ The beast that  
27 thou sawest was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the  
28

EH

Page Number



163. bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that  
Insert 9 #  
dwell on the earth shall wonder whose names were not  
written in the book of life from the foundation of the world,  
when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and  
yet is. ⑨ And here is the mind which hath wisdom. The seven  
heads are seven mountains on which the woman sitteth.  
Greatest of all the men of the east is where they got the  
acronym G.O.A.T which means Greatest of All Time!

164. Let me also add that carnel is also a representation  
Insert 9 #  
of Egypt. The word substance is defined as "the subject matter  
of a text, speech, or work of art, especially as contrasted with  
the form or style in which it is presented," "wealth and  
possessions," it also can mean "an intoxicating, stimulating,  
or narcotic chemical or drug, especially an illegal one."  
If you break substance down in two words you get  
Sub meaning submarine or to act as a substitute for

165. Someone + Stance meaning the way in which someone  
Insert 9 #  
stands, especially when deliberately adopted (as in baseball, golf,  
and other sports); a person's posture. East can represent the  
Eastern Rite Catholic Church/Oriental Catholic Church.  
Job 1:7. And the LORD said unto Satan, Whence cometh thou? Then Satan  
answered the LORD, and said, From going to and fro in the earth and  
from walking up and down in it (going to and fro is a form of  
wandering which is the definition of a vagabond and is exactly  
what God called Cain after he killed Abel). Wandering is also



166. a representation of the Land of Nod which means that  
LORD in this scenario is the King which makes the King the  
red beast and the church (catholic) is the whore that  
caused a lot of kings to fall (Revelation 17: 10- And there  
are seven kings five are fallen, and one is, and the other  
is not yet come; and when he cometh, he must continue  
a short space.) The King that has a short space is King  
Charles III because his reign is not that long due to

167. his age, the days we're in which is Armageddon,  
and the truth being Revealed. Job 1: 11- But put forth thine  
hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee  
to thy face. Job 1: 12- And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold,  
all that he hath is in thy power; only upon himself put not  
forth thine hand. Matthew 6: 24- No man can serve two masters:  
for either he will hate the one, and love the other; or else he will  
hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God

168. and mammon. Romans 4: 4-5 Now to him that worketh  
is the reward not reckoned of grace, but of debt. But to  
him that worketh not, but believeth on him that justifieth  
the ungodly, his faith is counted for righteousness. \* THE  
SET UP OF THE BEAST SYSTEM \* Capitalism was created  
by Adam Smith who was born in Kirkcaldy, Fife,  
Scotland. The first form of bank note was developed  
in China during the Tang and Song dynasties, starting  
in the 7th century. Its roots were in merchant receipts

56

Page Number



169. of deposit during the Tang dynasty (618-907).

Insert 9 #

During the Yuan dynasty (1271-1368), banknotes were adopted by the Mongol Empire. In Europe, the concept of banknotes was first introduced during the 13th century by travelers such as Marco Polo with European banknotes appearing in 1461 in Sweden. True paper money, called "jiaozi" were developed as promissory notes by the 11th century, during the Song dynasty. In 1461 the first

170. banknotes were created in Europe by Johan Palmstruch

Insert 9 #

the founder of Stockholms Banco which was Sweden's first bank until it was liquidated in 1667. However, it served as the precursor to the central bank of Sweden that was founded in 1668 as Riksbens Ständers Bank until it was renamed in 1816 as Sveriges Riksbank which is the world's oldest surviving central bank. Also, the banknote of the one hundred daler issued by Stockholms

100

171. Banco and signed by Johan Palmstruch in 1661 (the

Insert 9 #

mark of the beast in number form). \* Communism was created by Karl Marx who was born in Trier, Rhine Province, Prussia Germany. Marxism was also created by Friedrich Engels who was born in Barmen, Jülich-Cleves Berg, Kingdom of Prussia which is now Wuppertal, Germany. Marxism is a method of socioeconomic analysis that uses a materialist interpretation of historical development, better known as historical materialism, to understand class



1 172. relations and social conflict and a dialectical perspective  
2 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> to view social transformation. So basically, to sum up the  
3 beast system it was derived from the book of Job. Job  
4 was tested by Satan to see if he lost everything would he  
5 curse God. Satan had the ability to do whatever he wanted  
6 to Job except kill him. Satan was able to disconnect Job  
7 from every type of human support, progress, or success  
8 that he had just to see if Job would curse God to his  
9

10 173. face. The social system is a reflection of Communism  
11 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> which is when somebody else has control over another persons  
12 possessions, it also goes hand and hand with the social  
13 systems behind human relationships and behaviors, then  
14 it is combined with capitalism which actually consist  
15 of the progress and success of humans. People use their  
16 progress and successes to help build their confidence  
17 which then gives them a sense of pride about themselves.  
18

19 \* 174. So Job's story was the perfect story to make a  
20 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> system for humanity when it came to their means of  
21 providing, self confidence, and a sense of power that  
22 can be obtained while they're progressing on their job.  
23 Based upon this brief description of how they crossed  
24 words to deceive the people you should have a better  
25 understanding on why it's so important for us to be  
26 a free people versus us being a slave because people  
27 enjoy their fun that only is temporary. In Matthew 6:24  
28



175. God made it specific that nobody could serve  
Insert 9.2  
two masters: for either he will hate the one,  
and love the other; or else he will hold to  
the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve  
God and mammon. Romans 4:4-5. Now to him  
that worketh is the reward not reckoned of grace,  
but of debt. \* Matthew 6:24 and Romans 4:4-5  
both speak about money/reward however in Matthew

176. God has given us a choice then in Romans the  
Insert 9.2  
word tells you that the reward isn't grace however  
it leads you into debt. Right there reality sinks  
in letting you know that you lose more than you've  
gained. \* \* \* This right here explains how they  
set up America and also why America is still  
in debt while the Americans suffer for something  
they didn't put themselves in. Right now the

177. People are caught in the shackles of Americas  
Insert 9.2  
debt to China for a debt that the people didn't  
do but what makes it even more wrong is the fact  
that China could have just helped America when  
they bankrupt but instead people of those times  
strategized a system that would be able to pay  
back the debt yet the debt isn't paid off. Now, I  
must also say that the marriage of the Lamb is  
at hand in this time however, this was what



178. I call a battle due to the tricks, traps, and schemes  
of the enemy. See, the system that is being used  
all across the world is an artificial way to force  
slavery upon people while making them believe that  
they are free. Right now, people are striving for  
the one world order however the deception  
behind the one world order is that humans are  
losing their God giving rights of humanity to

179. their own creation which they don't exercise  
full control over especially when there's so much  
corruption going on and technology is bypassing  
the human brains. People have forgotten what  
it means to live, love, and laugh because our lives  
have been being controlled by people in high places  
who have evil motives. We must stop being so  
naive to the traps of the enemy who does not

180. like humanity whatsoever. In Heaven, Satan  
caused some of the angels to be cast out with him,  
in the garden of Eden he caused Adam & Eve to  
be cast out the garden, and now he's at the  
nations causing kings, queens, and others to  
fall by keeping division between humanity as  
he divides and conquers. We must open our eyes,  
put pride aside, forgive one another, and put  
Jesus back on the Throne because Truth be told

60

Page Number



181. Satan has everybody fighting over who was  
<sup>Insert #</sup> first, whose religion is real, etc. what the people  
are failing to realize is that the battle isn't  
about none of the things he's using as cover ups  
to have you on his team. I say that because it's  
proveable. All the Appetites that people have,  
that are against God comes from Satan not Eve.  
Adam was given power over Satan that's why

182. he chose to speak to Eve because she was still  
<sup>Insert #</sup> innocent, naive, and the enemy knew she was the  
only way he would have another chance to attempt  
to make his name bigger than God's. The devil  
was here before humans so he knew more just like  
AI because he understood that humans have a limited  
brain capacity and he also knew that they would be  
curious about the world around them. He also knew

183. that there are only two spirits that can influence  
<sup>Insert #</sup> the people and that's either the Holy Ghost (the prophecy  
of Jesus) or Satan (the prince of air who let's you  
do whatever you want and serve whoever you  
want as long as he has control over you which  
only leads to destruction). Jesus came so that we  
can have life in abundance. However the rebellion  
of humanity has placed us in worldwide despair,  
darkness, anger, anxiety, etc. Satan only comes



184. to steal, kill, and destroy which makes him  
Feel good because He Hates Himself, He Hates All  
God's Creation, & HE really Hates Jesus for Being  
chosen. So, with ALL this being said the beast  
system is a system of demonic mind control,  
turmoil, envy, hatred, etc. as if HELL is on earth.  
Also, the beast system is forced Satanic worship  
due to the weapons he used to cause people

185. to believe a certain way which is only indoctrination.  
He has forced the world to live backwards by using  
the Heaven and Earth that was created by God for  
humans to freely possess, be fruitful, and multiply.  
He has done so by Cain building a city (fast forward)  
then God flooded the whole earth however he saved  
Noah and his family and Noah's sons' wives plus  
two cattle of every kind including fowls. After Noah

186. came out the ark, God told his family to be  
fruitful and multiply in which they did. Then one  
of Noah's sons' named Ham saw his dad  
naked which caused God to curse Ham's son  
Canaan. However through Noah's other son Shem's  
bloodline came Jesus. So the world is backwards  
because the cursed ones have been stealing and  
making money off of Jesus while denouncing  
him at the same time. The cursed ones have

62

Page Number



187. been living like they're the chosen ones as they  
 have profitted off the chosen ones and portrayed  
 to the entire world as if the chosen ones were  
 the cursed ones by placing labels of lies on the  
 names of the chosen ones. Prime example. JOB  
 is a book in the bible about a wealthy God fearing man.  
 The world took the name of JOB and made it a label  
 for work which is job. Many people have made

188. a very good living off of whatever job or career  
 they have. So here's the serpent's seed Cain who kills  
 Abel and they are hiding behind their jobs: here are  
 some job titles to prove my point ① Doctors (the first  
 surgery was when God put Adam in a trance, opened  
 his side, took out his rib, and made Eve). ② Police Officers  
 (in Genesis 2:15: And the LORD God took the man, and put him  
 into the garden of Eden to dress and to keep it. \*Hebrew Definitions:

189. ① Dress → H567 → abad → to serve ② Keep → H8104 → Shāmar →  
 to protect. Law enforcement slogan is To Protect and to Serve).  
 ③ Teaching (in Genesis 1:2 - And the earth was without form, and  
 void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the  
 Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.) \*Now,  
 let's break this down in Hebrew: Form → H8414 → tshūw = empty  
 place, without form, adverbially. \*Adverbial means a word or  
 group of words playing the grammatical role of an adverb.  
 \*Grammar means: the study of the way the sentences



190. of a language are constructed, morphology and syntax;

Insert 9 #  
the elements of any science, art, or subject, a book treating such elements. \* Book is to enter an official charge against (an arrested suspect) on police register.

VOID -> H922 -> bôhuv = an undistinguishable ruin, emptiness. Darkness -> H2822 -> chôsek -> misery, destruction, wickedness, ignorance, death. \*\*\*

from Genesis 1:2, I defined 3 words which are form,

191. void, and darkness. I used Genesis 1:2 to describe

Insert 9 #  
how the serpent sowed Cain (the son of Eve who built the city) vs. jbs and the system to kill Abel (his brother who he envied because of his favor with God). Teaching is a job that is only a weapon of indoctrination to kill the Godlike character in individuals starting from a child that way they become a program (like computer simulation) that was created to destroy all Godly traits. For example: The word form

192. in Hebrew means empty place (e childlike innocence),

Insert 9 #  
then it breaks down adverbial which describes the grammatical role of the adverb. Finally, the word grammar is described as a study of sentences or a language. the elements of science art, etc in the form of a book (meaning to be arrested (institutionalized in the mind; indoctrinated)). Then, the next word is void meaning that the worldly teachings causes emptiness and/or an undistinguishable ruin. Finally, the words form and void sums up to darkness which means misery, abstraction, wickedness, ignorance, and death (spiritually).



193. Even though I put Doctor as #1, Police as #2,  
and Teacher as #3 the correct order would be Teacher  
as #1 because. God let Adam name the animals  
before he put Adam to sleep to create Eve. Also, in  
order to become a doctor, police, or teacher then  
you have to be educated by a teacher just to  
qualify according to the world's system. Under  
those 3 titles can stem many other categories of

194. jobs such as under Doctor you can classify a nurse,  
psychologist, chemist, dentist, chiropractor, massage  
biologist, etc. because they all deal with the mind or  
body whether it's evaluations, medicine (chemical substances)  
or hands on physicals, etc. Under Police you can go back  
a decade and find slave catchers which were called  
posse riders. In modern times you have similar jobs  
such as security, bouncers, investigators, any other

195. title that pertains to Protecting and Serving (like DCS),  
etc. Finally under Teacher you will find God as the first  
teacher, then in humanity today there are Priests, Prophets,  
Evangelist, Pastors, and Teachers. Now, in the world you  
have many jobs that fall under teaching such as: Substitute  
Teacher, Pre-K, Elementary, Middle, High School, & University  
Teachers. There's also life coaches (in all types of curriculums/hobbies),  
Online Teachers, and in digital realm music, movies,  
social media platforms such as: TikTok, Facebook, YouTube,

65

Page Number



196. Pictures, Paintings, Lyrics, etc. (that can have influencers  
Insert 9#  
who push hidden agendas while getting paid to do so at  
the expense of peoples' sanity, lives, or beliefs). \* Mark 8:34-38  
34 And when he had called the people unto him with his disciples  
also, he said unto them, Whosoever will come after me, let  
him deny himself, and take up his cross, and follow me. 35 For  
whosoever will save his life shall lose it; but whosoever shall  
lose his life for my sake and the gospels, the same shall

197. save it. 36 For what shall it profit a man, if he shall  
Insert 9#  
gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? 37 Or what  
shall a man give in exchange for his soul? 38 Whosoever  
therefore shall be ashamed of me and of my words in this  
adulterous and sinful generation; of him also shall the  
Son of man be ashamed, when he cometh in the glory of  
his Father with the holy angels. \* Mark 8:15 - And he  
changed them, saying, Take heed, beware of the

198. Leaven of the Pharisees, and of the leaven of Herod.

Insert 9#  
Herod the Great was the Roman appointed King of Judaea who  
built many fortresses, aqueducts, theatres, etc. Herod was born  
in Southern Palestine; his father was Antipater and he was an  
Edomite (a semitic people that have been identified as Arab,  
who converted to Judaism in the 2nd century BCE) Herod was  
of Arab origin, although he was a practicing Jew. Herod killed  
the infants of Bethlehem in order to try and kill Jesus while he  
was still a baby then he died shortly after he had a bungled  
suicide attempt. (Just like Judas & HITLER) \* The enemy sets

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

people up to try and kill  
Jesus & then they die  
afterwards \*

Set up 2 FAIL!



\*PRIDE also represents LGBT Community which is PERVERSION and Perversion means "A Twisted Truth"

199. Edomites were Semitic people who fall under the category of Ammorites, Canaanites, and the Arameans. The word Edom means "RED" and the Edomites sin was PRIDE. The Edomites were the descendants of Esau and the Edomites worshipped many gods. Esau became a pagan Roman who rebelled against the Torah - a countermode of the rabbinic Jew. Reading Rome, the universal empire, into the Bible, and turning Romans.

200. into wayward brothers, the rabbis made Jewish history universal. Pagan Rome disregarded them, but Christian Rome made the typology part of European history. The Church Fathers interpreted Jacob and Esau's brotherhood as that of Christians and Jews, claimed Jacob's legacy and derided the Jews as Esau. The Empire's Christianization encumbered Christianity with the Jewish-Roman past and Rome with the Christian

201. Claim to disinherit Israel, and forged a traumatic relationship that still hasn't been undone. \*Encumbered means - to restrict or burden (someone or something) in such a way that free action or movement is difficult. \*John 10:1-11 Verily, Verily, I say unto you, He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber. John 10:10 - The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might



202. have it more abundantly. Matthew 23:1-10 Then spoke  
Jesus to the multitude, and to his disciples, saying, Ye  
scribes and the Pharisees sit in Moses seat. All therefore  
whatsoever they bid you observe and do; but do not ye  
after their works: for they say, and do not. For they  
bind heavy burdens and grievous to be borne, and lay  
them on men's shoulders; but they themselves will not  
move them with one of their fingers. But all their

203. works they do for to be seen of men: they make broad  
their phylacteries, and enlarge the borders of the garments.  
And love the uppermost rooms at feasts, and the chief  
seats in the synagogues, and greeting in the markets,  
and to be called of men, Rabbi, Rabbi. But be not ye  
called Rabbi: for one is your Master, even Christ; and all  
ye are brethren. And call no man your father upon the  
earth: for one is your Father, which is in heaven. Neither

204. be ye called Masters: for one is your Master, even Christ.

\* Descendants of Esau also known as Edom were the People  
of Seir from ancient Sparta, early Rome, Venice, Germany,  
Russia, China, Japan, and many other nations. The  
Edomites were always in conflict with God's people.  
Esau gave rise to military elites such as the Spartans and  
warriors like Alexander the Great. \*\*\* Moving Forward,  
I will list a few more jobs that will also prove that they  
perverted the word of God to make merchandise of men

68

Page Number



205. by spiritually raping the people in order to obtain self  
Insert 9#  
gain and control which is still a form of slavery but  
just in the mind, emotions, and spiritually while deceiving  
the world to believe that they are still free when in  
all actuality they are being misled by a wolf in  
sheep's clothing. <sup>(14)</sup> Astrologers (in Genesis 1:14-16) <sup>(14)</sup> And  
God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the  
heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them

206. be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and  
Insert 9#  
years: <sup>(15)</sup> And let them be for lights in the firmament  
of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it was  
so. <sup>(16)</sup> And God made two great lights; the greater light  
to rule the night: he made the stars also. <sup>(17)</sup> According  
to Genesis 1:14-16 Astrology, cosmology, physics, psychics, tarot readers, etc are  
people who have gone beyond what they should have, they  
have perverted the origin of why God created the lights

207. in the firmament which was to divide the day from  
Insert 9#  
night, to be for signs (not horoscope, not for satellite, technology, etc),  
for the seasons, for the days, and for the years. People  
have gone beyond their boundaries while acting like  
they were just studying God's creation but in all actuality  
they were coming-up with wicked inventions while getting  
paid to do so. <sup>(18)</sup> \* Isaiah 47:1 - Come down, and sit  
in the dust, O virgin daughter of Babylon, sit in the  
dust, O daughter of the Chaldeans: for thou shalt no



238. more be called tender and delicate. ② Take the  
millstones, and grind meal: uncover thy locks, make  
bare the leg, uncover the thigh, pass over the rivers.  
Thy nakedness shall be uncovered, yea, thy shame shall  
be seen: I will take vengeance, and I will not meet  
thee as a man. ④ As for our redeemer, the LORD of  
hosts is his name, the Holy One of Israel. ⑤ Sit thou  
silent, and get thee into darkness, O daughter of the

239. Chaldeans: for thou shalt no more be called, The  
lady of Kingdoms. ⑥ I was wroth with my people, I  
have polluted mine inheritance, and given them  
into thine hand: thou didst show them no mercy;  
upon the ancient hast thou very heavily laid thy  
yoke. ⑦ And thou saidst, I shall be a lady for ever:  
so that thou didst not lay these things to thy heart,  
neither didst remember the latter end of it. ⑧ Therefore,

240. hear now this, thou that art given to pleasures, that  
dwellest carelessly, that sayest in thine heart, I am,  
and none else beside me; I shall not sit as a widow, neither  
shall I know the loss of children: but these two things shall  
come to thee in a moment in one day, the loss of children,  
and widowhood: they shall come upon thee in their perfection  
for the multitude of thy sorceries, and for the great  
abundance of thine enchantments. ⑨ For thou hast trusted  
in thy wickedness: thou hast said, None seeth me.



211. Thy wisdom and thy knowledge, it hath perverted thee; and thou hast said in thine heart, I am, and none else beside me. <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> (11) Therefore shall evil come upon thee, thou shalt not know from whence it riseth: and mischief shall fall upon thee; thou shalt not be able to put it off; and desolation shall come upon thee suddenly, which thou shalt not know. (12) Stand now with thine enchantments and with the multitude of

212. thy sorceries, wherein thou hast laboured from thy youth; if so be thou shalt be able to profit, if so be thou mayest prevail. (13) Thou art wearied in the multitude of thy counsels. Let now the astrologers, the stargazers, the monthly prognosticators, stand up, and save thee. (14) Behold, they shall be as stubble; the fire shall burn them; they shall not deliver themselves from the power of the flame: there shall not be a coal to warm at, nor

213. Fire to sit before it. (15) Thus shall they be unto thee with whom thou hast laboured, even thy merchants, from thy youth: they shall wander every one to his quarter; none shall save thee. \* People who work in the astrology, Tarot, physics, etc have been paid to search the hidden mysteries of heaven and the earth which has also been used for monetary game at the expense of others while intentionally misleading people using the signs. (16) Government Jobs (in Isaiah 9:6-7 For



214. unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and

Insert 98

the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his  
name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty  
God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace.

Of the increase of his government and peace there shall  
be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his  
kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgement  
and with justice from henceforth even forever. The

215 zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this. \* In

Insert 98

this passage of scripture it shows that the government  
was upon his shoulders however there would come  
a time that he would have to overturn it in order  
to bring order to man made mess, he would have  
to establish it so that judgement and justice will  
move according to TRUTH instead of just the labels  
that humans have placed based on their own perception.

216. See, God knew that people would pervert the

Insert 98

truth even if they knew the truth; so all the deep  
state & worldly corruption only Jesus could fix entirely.

\*To finalize the perverting of Jobs' name and story  
from the bible and man creating jobs(work) while  
using Jobs' story to obtain the keys to rob the people,  
cause them to curse or be mad at God, which robs them  
of Gods restoration(because lack of faith), and enables the  
beast system to drive them into debt which is a form



217. ~~of slavery~~, and caused America to run up it's debt  
<sup>Insert 9</sup>  
because of ~~PRIDE~~, lack of Biblical knowledge, but mainly  
due to ~~somebody else~~ attempting to rob the people  
of their rights so that they could push a ~~one world~~  
~~order~~ for the ~~best~~ system since they put their  
trust in their work while thinking God hadn't heard  
their cries. Basically, Satan has been hiding behind  
God while using God's word to enslave, deceive, and

218. ~~destroy humanity~~. Let's prove it wasn't God but instead  
<sup>Insert 9</sup>  
it was Satan (Satan seed) hiding behind God. People like to blame  
God for their misfortunes because they love to reference the  
story of Job due to the conversation between the LORD and  
Satan over trying Job as if God is just playing a game with  
Satan and we are stuck in the middle. But that's not the  
case; God isn't playing a game, it is Satan who is playing  
the games with humanity because he's still trying to prove

219. that humans are not better than him. God gave Adam and  
<sup>Insert 9</sup>  
Eve dominion over the mind of his adversary (tree of Good/Evil).  
Satan (the serpent) played a mind game with Eve by twisting  
of God's word in order to deceive her. Once Adam & Eve fell,  
God cursed the serpent then told him that he put enmity  
(jealousy) between the serpent seed and the woman's seed.  
Satan's goal then became his drive to steal the woman's  
seed, turn them against God, turn them against themselves,  
and cause them to fall which would then make them worship



220. Satan instead of God. let's use a few scriptures from Job

Insert ¶ #

to wrap this up and move on. Job 1:9 - Then Satan answered the LORD, and said, Doth Job fear God for naught? (Basically, he's asking if Job would still fear God even if he had nothing?) Job 1:11 - But put forth thine hand now, and touch all that he hath, and he will curse thee to thy face. (Satan told God to remove Job's things and he would curse God to his face). Job 1:12 - And the LORD said unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath is in thy power, only upon

221. himself put not forth thine hand. So Satan went forth from the presence of the LORD. (Right here The LORD gave Satan power over everything of Job's except for his life. The LORD knows the heart of man so he knew Job would not curse him to his face also that was a way for God to show Satan that money wasn't everything to everybody and that some people truly do love God). Mind you, Satan is only looking for worship because he wanted to be greater than God. Mark 4:62

222. And Jesus said, I am: and ye shall see the Son of man

Insert ¶ #

sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the clouds of heaven. Mark 16:19 - So then after the LORD had spoken unto them, he was received up into heaven, and sat on the right hand of God. Revelation 13:13-16 (13) And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men. (14) And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of these miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast;



223. saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they  
 should make an image to the beast, which had the wound  
 by a sword, and did live. <sup>(15)</sup> And he had power to give life  
 unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast  
 should both speak, and cause that as many as would  
 not worship the image of the beast should be killed.  
<sup>(16)</sup> And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and  
 poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right

224. hand, or in their foreheads. \* Breakdown of the  
 scriptures pertaining to Job 1:12. And the LORD said  
 unto Satan, Behold, all that he hath is in thy power,  
 only upon himself put not forth thine hand. Now,  
 I'm going to paraphrase a few scriptures from above to  
 paint the picture of Satan pretending to be Jesus but in the  
 shadows. <sup>(17)</sup> Mark 14:61 Jesus is sitting on the right hand of  
 power. <sup>(18)</sup> Mark 16:19 - Jesus ascends to heaven to sit on the right hand

225. of God. <sup>(19)</sup> Revelation 13:12 (paraphrase) The Beast does great  
 wonders (signs) by making fire come down from heaven. <sup>(20)</sup> Revelation 13:16  
 The Beast causes all to receive a mark in their right hand,  
 or in their forehead. <sup>(21)</sup> Genesis 1:14 - God created lights in the firmament  
 of heaven to divide day and night, let them be signs, and for  
 seasons, days, and years. <sup>(22)</sup> Isaiah 47:12-13 The daughter of Babylon  
 was rebuked by the prophet for her enchantments, sorceries, astrologers,  
 stargazers, and monthly prognosticators (in verse 11, he said her wisdom  
 and knowledge perverted her & she became PRIDEFUL). <sup>(23)</sup> Mark 14:61 And



1 226. Jesus said, I am; and ye shall see the Son of man  
2 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in  
3 the clouds of heaven. Matthew 28:18-19 (19) And Jesus  
4 came and spake unto them, saying, All power is given  
5 unto me in heaven and in earth. (19) Go ye therefore,  
6 and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of  
7 the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. (20) Teaching  
8 them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded  
9

10 247. you: and, lo, I am with you always, even unto  
11 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> the end of the world. Amen. ~~xx~~ Now in Job 1:12 God told  
12 Satan that when it came to Job being tried; he had all  
13 access to Job's possessions except he couldn't touch  
14 Job's life with his hand. In the workforce (JOB) the  
15 Boss has all the power of your money, hours, days,  
16 and assignment just not over the individuals life in  
17 a personal/physical sense. Mark 14:61 Jesus sits on  
18

19 228. the right hand of power and comes in the clouds  
20 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> of heaven, Mark 16:19 Jesus sits on the right hand of  
21 God, and Matthew 28:18 Jesus acknowledges All power is  
22 given to him in heaven and in earth. So you can see Satan,  
23 taking power while hiding behind Jesus because he knows the  
24 word, knows how to manipulate it, and use it for his own  
25 wickedness. However, Mark 14:61 Jesus comes in the clouds  
26 of heaven; then in Revelation 13:13 the beast (Satan) does  
27 wonders (signs/miracles) by making fire come down from heaven  
28



229. Such as Astrology dealing with signs that they named in the  
sky. <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> make fire come down symbolizes Technology,  
media, electricity, lightning, and fireworks. All  
these methods of making fire come down is Satans attempt  
to solidify his worldly kingdom as he uses space/universe  
to attempt to show forth his power as if he's God the  
ultimate creator like what God did in Genesis 1:14 when  
he first created lights in the firmament of heaven to separate

230. day from night, as signs, seasons, days, and years.

<sup>Insert 9 #</sup> So if Satan is a replicator of the original that means  
his Church is Babylon according to Isaiah 47:12-13  
that talks about the woman and her sorceries, enchantments,  
astrologers, stargazers, and prognosticators which all  
these symbolize witchcraft because its not the original  
reason of why God created the lights in the firmament  
and that means the readings are not coming from

(Prophetic)

231. the Holy Ghost but instead they are coming from  
<sup>Insert 9 #</sup> demonic spirits. So they have the ability to transfer  
into humans, possess them, and drive humans to  
behave in abnormal ways, cause sicknesses, and/or  
attach themselves in different areas dealing with a  
persons' life. Speaking on Satan being a replica of God  
(Yeshua), his hirelings the witches/sorcerers are only a  
replica also known as a False Prophet(ess) because  
they use other methods outside of Christ Jesus in order



232. to give people a false hope, a false sense of direction, etc and even though the false prophet(ess) may be right on their readings the main question is what Spirit are they moving in because that's what determines the purity of the word. That's spoken. See, Prophets are the mouthpieces of God which is a position that cannot be taken lightly because the LORD will hold every one of his

233. Prophets accountable for every word that has been spoken in the LORDS' name. The Office of a Prophet comes with a lot of responsibility, accountability, etc. Prophets are called by God (Yahweh, Jehovah, Yeshua) and not by man. However, God will use another leader to confirm the prophetic gifting on a persons' life then that person will go through life with God Teaching them and Gods shepherds (apostles, evangelists,

234. pastors & teachers) helping the prophet grow in their gift. The prophetic gift CANNOT be taught by worldly/secular teachers. Prime example: I was going to school for psychology and the LORD had me drop the class because psychology tries to make sense of everything but God uses people and do things that don't make sense to the human mind all the time. Now, there's two forms of the prophetic which is 1) The Office of A Prophet and 2) The gift of prophecy. \*The GIFT OF PROPHECY is a Gift of the Holy Spirit, every believer is encouraged



235. to prophecy, prophecy is for edification, exhortation, and  
comfort, prophetic utterance is a gift, a person that prophecy  
is defined as a saint doing the work of the ministry of Christ,  
the gift to prophecy is for life. \*The OFFICE of a prophet(ess)  
is a gift from the Godhead, God chooses the prophet not  
humans, the prophetic office is a gift that is used to train,  
equip, direct, correct, warn and govern, the prophet is a  
gift to the body of Christ, a prophet is a part of the five-fold

236. ministry to equip the saints, and the Office of a Prophet(ess)  
is for life. \*The Characteristics of a False Prophet\*  
They point people back to themselves instead of to Jesus Christ  
of Nazareth, they lack spiritual accountability, they  
cause dissension/division within leadership and members  
within the church body, they are not seeing or speaking  
through the heart and eyes of God, they operate out  
of anger, frustration, and hurt, they mislead people.

237. intentionally, they cause people to rebel against God  
as they lead the people to worship false Gods (paganism),  
their in it for self gain and not to edify the church as  
the Body of Christ is a hospital. 1 Corinthians 14:10-12  
There are, it may be, so many kinds of voices in the world,  
and none of them is without significance. (11) Therefore if I  
know not the meaning of the voice, I shall be unto him that  
speaketh a barbarian, and he that speaketh shall be a barbarian  
unto me. (12) Even so ye, forasmuch as ye are zealous of spiritual



238. gifts, seek that ye may excel to the edifying of the Church.

Insert 9 #

Proverbs 18:21 - Death and life are in the power of the tongue; and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof. Matthew 15:18-20

13) But those things which proceed out of the mouth come forth from the heart; and they defile the man. 14) For out of the heart proceed evil thoughts, murders, adulteries, fornications, thefts, false witness, blasphemies: 15) These are the things which defile a man: but to eat with unwashen

239. hands defileth not a man. Psalms 45:1-2 1) My heart

Insert 9 #

is inditing a good matter: I speak of the things which I have made touching the King: my tongue is the pen of a ready writer:

2) Thou art fairer than the children of men: grace is poured into thy lips; therefore God hath blessed thee for ever.

\* The Mouth has a way of revealing what is in the heart of man whether the words are spoken in private or in public. Now, the false prophet(ess) or witches

240. Use ritualism, music, tarot cards, horoscope, etc to obtain

Insert 9 #

results that they desire however it causes more harm than good because they tap into demonic spirits to obtain whatever results they desire but they fail to realize that those demonic entities can overpower them because they have opened up themselves and others to those spirits.

However, God will use a prophet to stand up against what's attempting to destroy his people so a lot of times the prophet and prophetic ministry is rejected because people



241. are looking for temporary fixes since the root of a  
<sup>Insert 9 ii</sup>  
problem is too complex, painful, and time consuming  
in order to correct the issue. When we are in this place it's  
easier to listen to people who tell you what you want to hear  
than to have to face the variety of emotions that show  
up when you have been deceived, lied on or lied to, pushed  
away, indoctrinated, misled, etc. However, the only way  
for healing to truly happen is by people being willing to

242. accept the truth so that they can be set free.  
<sup>Insert 9 ii</sup>  
The Holy Ghost is the spirit of Truth, then there's the  
spirit of error because the person didn't know any better,  
and finally the spirit of falsehood which is when a  
person is intentionally deceiving people. Revelation 13:15-  
And he had power to give life to the image of the beast, that  
the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that  
as many as would not worship the image of the beast

243. should be killed. Romans 1:18-32 (18) For the wrath of  
<sup>Insert 9 ii</sup>  
God is revealed from heaven against all ungodliness and  
unrighteousness of men, who hold the truth in unrighteousness;  
(19) Because that which may be known of God is manifest  
in them; for God hath showed it unto them. (20) For the invisible  
things of him from the creation of the world are clearly  
seen, being understood by the things that are made, even  
his eternal power and Godhead, so that they are without  
excuse. (21) Because that, when they knew God, they glorified



1 244 him not as God, neither were thankful, but became  
2 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened.  
3 245 Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools,  
4 246 And change the glory of the uncorruptible God into  
5 an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds,  
6 and four-footed beasts, and creeping things. 247 Wherefore  
7 God also gave them up to uncleanness through the lusts  
8 of their own hearts, to dishonor their own bodies between

9  
10 248 themselves. 249 Who changed the truth of God into a lie,  
11 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> and worshiped and served the creature, more than the  
12 Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen. 250 For this cause,  
13 God gave them up unto vile affections: for even their women  
14 did change the natural use, into that which is against nature:  
15 251 And likewise also the men, leaving the natural use of the  
16 woman, burned in their lust one toward another; men with  
17 men working that which is unseemly, and receiving in

18  
19 252 themselves that recompense of their error which was meet.  
20 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> 253 And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge,  
21 God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things  
22 which are not convenient; 254 Being filled with all unrighteousness,  
23 fornication, wickedness, covetousness, maliciousness; full of  
24 envy, murder, debate, deceit, malignity, whisperers, 255 Backbiters,  
25 haters of God, despiteful, proud, boasters, inventors of evil  
26 things, disobedient to parents, 256 Without understanding, covenant breakers,  
27 without natural affection, implacable, unmerciful: 257 Who knowing



247. the judgement of God, that they which commit such  
things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but  
have pleasure in them that do them. \*\*\* False Prophets  
according to 2 Thessalonians 2:9-14. Even him, whose  
coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs  
and lying wonders, And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness  
in them that perish; because they received not the love  
of the truth, that they might be saved. And for this cause

248. God shall send them strong delusion, that they should  
believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed  
not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness. But  
we are bound to give thanks always to God for you, brethren  
beloved of the Lord, because God hath from the beginning  
chosen you to salvation through sanctification of the Spirit  
and belief of the truth: Whereunto be called you by our  
gospel, to the obtaining of the glory of our Lord Jesus Christ.

249. \* The methods of the False Prophets \* 1 John 2:15.

Love not the world, neither the things that are in the  
world. If any man love the world, the love of the Father  
is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust  
of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride  
of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world.  
And the world passeth away, and the lust thereof: but  
he that doeth the will of God abideth forever. Little  
children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that



250. antichrist shall come, even now are there many  
Insert 9 #  
antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time.  
① They went out from us, but they were not of us; for  
if they had been of us, they would no doubt have continued  
with us: but they went out, that they might be made  
manifest that they were not all of us. \* Let me break  
down the words ① image, ② sound, ③ logo after a few  
scriptures to paint the TRUE PICTURE... Genesis 1:26-27

251. ② And God said, Let us make man in our image, after  
Insert 9 #  
our likeness; and let them have dominion over the fish of  
the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle,  
and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that  
creepeth upon the earth. ② So God created man in his own  
image, in the image of God created he him; male and  
female created he them. Genesis 2:7 - And the LORD God formed  
man of the dust of the ground, and breathed into his nostrils

252. the breath of life; and man became a living soul...  
Insert 9 #  
Here's the words ① image, ② sound, ③ logo breakdown ④ image.  
is image in Latin meaning LIKENESS, appearance, statue,  
idea, echo. To me image can also mean image (I + M age =  
eye magic meaning illusion) ⑤ sound root word in Greek is  
phone. Sound is a type of wave motion that originates as the  
vibration of a medium. In order to speak or sing, you  
must add sound to letters. So in this breakdown of sound  
I am going to use the Phoenician Alphabet which is the



253. Early Linear Script that was used to write the

Early Iron Age Canaanite languages. The 14<sup>th</sup> letter in the Phoenician alphabet is nūn which is the phonemic representation of N and the numerical value of 50.

Nūn is believed to be derived from an Egyptian hieroglyph of a snake (serpent). In all languages, the "n" represents the alveolar nasal. The voiced alveolar nasal is a type of consonantal sound used in numerous spoken

languages. The symbol in the international Phonetic

Alphabet that represents dental, alveolar, and postalveolar nasals is "n". A dental consonant is

a consonant articulated with the tongue against the upper teeth. Alveolar consonants are articulated with the tongue against or close to the superior alveolar ridge, which is called that because it contains the alveoli (the sockets) of the upper teeth. Post-alveolar

consonants are consonants articulated with the tongue

near or touching the back of the alveolar ridge. The Phoenician alphabet was used to write the Early Iron Age Canaanite languages, subcategorized by historians as Phoenician, Hebrew, Moabite, Ammonite, Edomite, as well as Old Aramaic.

Logos in Ancient Greek means word, discourse, or reason that's used in Western philosophy, psychology, and rhetoric; it consists an appeal to rational discourse that relies on inductive and deductive reasoning. - In Christianity "Logos" means



256. The Word of God (John 1:1 - In the beginning was  
the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word  
was God). See, this is why the deception has been so  
much when it comes to Spells, Cross of words, and  
playing with the Bible in the form of manipulating, in-  
doctrinating, controlling, labeling, stealing, and  
altering. This has occurred using (1) Image, (2) Sound,  
(3) Logos because whoever governs the Word of God as

257. a Steward is who controls or frees the people  
and their inheritance. So in this case we can see their  
motive at heart, which is their ability to play God in  
order to flee from judgement. Basically, while they're  
playing as God (false messiah) with their weapons of sorcery  
they are also leading people into Idolatry. They are  
also fleeing from judgement by pretending to be somebody  
that they are not and that's also how extortion is happening.

258. All this means is that the false prophets (messengers)  
represents Revelation 13:11 - And I beheld another beast coming  
up out of the earth, and he had two horns like a lamb, and  
he spake as a dragon. \*That sums up the three words (1) Image =  
eye magic (appearance) (2) Sound = phone in Greek; and in the  
Phoenician Alphabet the letter n (representation) which is the word  
nun that resembles a snake (serpent) in Egyptian hieroglyphs. Another  
meaning of nun (female) is the word Monk (male) and they are  
found in the religions of Catholicism, Lutheranism, Oriental Orthodoxy,

Bu

Page Number



259. Eastern Orthodoxy, Calvinism, Anglicanism, and Methodism.

Insert 9.1

They are also found in Indian Religions such as Hinduism, Buddhism, and Jainism. ① Logos = word, discourse or reason. Discourse means - written or spoken communication or debate. The word discourse is derived from the Latin prefix "dis" meaning "away" and the root word "currere" meaning "to run" and refers to the way that a conversation flows. To study discourse is to analyze the use of spoken or

260. written language in a social context. Logo also represents

Insert 9.2

a graphic mark, emblem, or symbol used to aid and promote public identification and recognition (it can also include text of the name it represents as in a wordmark). Logo is another form of trademark or branding (sounds like mark of beast in the forehead because of perception due to the fact that logos originally stands for The WORD of God and not the words of the world). 2 Corinthians 4:1- ① Therefore

261. seeing we have this ministry, as we have received mercy,

Insert 9.3

we faint not; ② But have renounced the hidden things of dishonesty, not walking in craftiness, not handling the word of God deceitfully; but by manifestation of the truth commending ourselves to every man's conscience, in the sight of God. ③ But if our gospel be hid, it is hid to them that are lost: ④ In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God should shine unto them.

87

Page Number



242. Another example of false prophets handling the word of God deceitfully to blind the minds of humanity in order to keep them in darkness and away from Jesus Christ of Nazareth being their savior is: Revelation 1:8 - I am the Alpha and Omega, the beginning and the ending, saith the Lord, which is, and which was, and which is to come, the Almighty. The word Alpha means: 1<sup>st</sup> letter of Greek alphabet, the vowel sound represented by this letter (a) Alpha, Astronomy.

243. used to designate the brightest star in a constellation. Chemistry (of an animal) having the highest rank in dominance of hierarchy: the alpha female of an elephant pack. Next, the word ~~alphabet~~ alpha above definitions + bet = second letter in Phoenician alphabet and the letters name means "House" now put them together and you get Alpha Astronomy + bet = house (Astronomy House or House of witchcraft). then Omega = the 24<sup>th</sup> letter in the greek alphabet which is the last letter and the word omega means "great O". Finally, before I add it up the

244. Last part is the movie Alpha and Omega for kids in which Alpha is a female wolf and Omega is a male wolf. Now, all this sum up to The movie Alpha and Omega equals Wolf(Beast) = "IMAGE (eye magic)" The Alphabet equals to "Astronomy House, House of Witchcraft, Babylon" meaning "Sound-Phone in Greek" The word Alpha equals 1<sup>st</sup> letter of greek alphabet, the vowel sound of the letter (a), Alpha, Astronomy, Alpha Centauri (triple star system in southern constellation of Centaurus/South pole) meaning "LOGOS" equals the mark of Beast in Hand (Phone) & Forehead (movies, tv, digital realm) Technology

\* They swapped WHICH with WITCH because it's mentioned 3 times symbolizing TRINITY (Alpha Centauri) not the Father, Son, and Holy Ghost... (Revelation 1:8)



## SEASONS of The False Prophets Deception, Pimping & Harboring

265. False prophets <sup>The End of the</sup> (THEIR END) <sup>15</sup> Matthew 7:15 <sup>15</sup> BEWARE  
of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing,  
but inwardly they are ravening wolves. \* Now let's go  
to Genesis 1:4-5 And God said, let there be lights in the  
firmament of the heaven to divide the day from  
the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons,  
and for days, and years... Here are a few seasons  
and Holidays that have a different meaning or

266. overlooked meaning. #1 Autumn, also known as fall  
has Halloween in its season. Ironically, by autumn  
being labeled as fall and Halloween being labeled  
All Hallows Eve this pagan holiday is demonic,  
satanic, and full of devil worship as it indoctrinates  
the children since the children are the next generation.  
Autumn/fall indirectly glorifies the serpent for  
causing Eve to fall in the garden. Genesis 3:1-Now

267. the serpent was more subtle than any beast of the  
field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the  
woman, Yee, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree  
of the garden? \* This was the first voice (sound) that  
Eve heard after being created. This was the first  
time the serpent twisted the word of God (logos).  
Genesis 3:4-5 And the serpent said unto the woman,  
Ye shall not surely die: For God doth know that  
in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be



268. opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good  
and evil. ⑥ And when the woman saw that the tree  
was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes,  
and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took  
of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto  
her husband with her, and he did eat. \* This is the second  
time she heard his voice (sound) as he twisted the word  
of God (logos) just to plant a picture in her head

269. (image). Genesis 3:7-8 ⑦ And the eyes of them were  
both opened, and they knew that they were naked; and  
they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves  
aprons. ⑧ And they heard the voice of the LORD God  
walking in the garden in the cool of the day: and Adam  
and his wife hid themselves from the presence of the  
LORD God amongst the trees of the garden. \* This  
is where her eyes opened however they were naked so

270. they made themselves some clothes to cover up their nakedness  
which makes sense on why clothing is a tool people use  
to project a certain image in society. This is also how  
Figueroa became a hoe street where women walk  
around naked to make some money. This is also  
a representation of the police showing up on prostitution  
streets and the men and women hide themselves when  
they see or hear the police, like Adam & Eve did to God. Mind  
you, this passage also shows that Eve finally heard the



271. Lord's voice; however it was after the serpent had already  
talked to Eve and caused them to fall. So basically, Autumn  
symbolizes Adam and Fall symbolizes going downward and  
the Halloween symbolizes Hallow Eve. This is crossing of  
words also known as twisting words which is exactly what  
the serpent did to Eve. The crossing of words is where  
perversion (a twisted truth) and witchcraft (word curses) were  
birth out in the garden of Eden when Eve believed the

272. serpent then ate of the tree of good and evil. In this  
season the serpent used the same tactics perversion (a twisted  
truth) and witchcraft (word curses) however this time the tree  
of good and evil (knowledge) was "MONEY", the perversion used as weapons  
in this season is sexuality, identity, education, career, technology,  
religion, family, faith, Bible, morality, etc. The witchcraft used as weapons  
are spells, lies, slander campaigns, influential peddling, obstruction  
of justice, and Biblical scriptures used to manipulate, exploit,

273. blackmail, etc. the people. So, what happened here is  
something we see everywhere in the world right now. It was  
the enemy intentionally using such tactics against the people  
so that they'd fall which then helps him profit off of the  
demise, destruction, downfall, and/or death so that he can  
advance his kingdom. Another name that goes with  
Autumn/Fall is the words "Harvest Season" which is considered  
the gathering of the fruit of one's labor. That means the enemy  
has used the words Autumn, Fall, Halloween (Hallow Eve), and



274. Harvest Season to indirectly mock Adams fall behind  
Insert 1 #  
Eve listening to the serpent which caused their disobedience to  
God to cause them to produce the serpent a harvest. The  
word "Hallow" means to make holy, sanctify, consecrate, to  
honor as holy; consider sacred; venerate; to hallow a battlefield.  
The etymology of the word "ween" is the slang word  
for penis. Venerate means to regard with great respect;  
revere. Eve is defined as: ① the evening or the day before a

275. special day ② Mother of all living (Genesis 3:20). \* In  
Insert 1 #  
the Western Christian practice, the liturgical (customary public  
ritual of worship) celebration begins with its first vespers (evening  
prayer) in Catholic Latin/Eastern rites, Eastern Orthodox, Oriental Orthodox,  
and Lutheran liturgies on the evening of 31 October, All Hallows  
Eve (All Saints Eve) and ends at the compline (night prayer) of  
1 November. This is the day before All Souls Day (the commemoration  
of the poor souls in purgatory and gain them indulgences) on 2 November.

276. Roman Catholics take part in this portion of Allhallowtide (a  
Insert 1 #  
3 day religious observation called a triduum). Allhallowtide is a "time"  
to remember the dead, including martyrs, saints, and faithful  
Christians. Hallowday (All Saints' day) and thus of its vigil (Halloween)  
was established for Rome perhaps by Pope Gregory III (731-741)  
and was made of obligation throughout the Frankish Empire  
by Louis Pious in 835. In the 11<sup>th</sup> century All Souls' Day was  
popularized, after Abbot Odilo established it is a day for the monks  
of Cluny and associated monasteries to pray for the dead. \* When



277. I see "Allhallowtide" being called a triduum to me  
Insert ¶ #  
 it symbolizes a "false Trinity"; in fact it doesn't symbolize  
 anything because it is a "false trinity" when it comes to  
 Christianity and I have many reasons for renouncing  
 this as a part of Christianity. The first reason is since  
 the Church was "built" off of Jesus then the only Trinity is  
 The Father, The Son, and The Holy Ghost. The second reason is  
 Luke 20:38 - for he is not a God of the dead, but of the living;

278. for all live unto him. Matthew 8:21-22. And another of  
Insert ¶ #  
 his disciples said unto him, Lord, suffer me first to go and  
 bury my father. <sup>22</sup> But Jesus said unto him, Follow me;  
 and let the dead bury their dead. Numbers 16:11 - And the priest  
 shall offer the one for a sin offering, and the other for a  
 burnt offering, and make an atonement for him, for that  
 he sinned by the dead, and shall hallow his head that same  
 day. Numbers 16:48 - And he stood between the dead and the

279. living, and the plague stayed. Numbers 19:11 - He that toucheth  
Insert ¶ #  
 the dead body of any man shall be unclean seven days.  
 Numbers 19:16 - And whosoever toucheth one that is slain with  
 a sword in the open fields, or a dead body, or a bone of a man, or  
 a grave, shall be unclean seven days. \* Finally, <sup>3rd</sup> reason, is because  
 God says let the dead bury the dead, so ritualism  
 and days of religious prayers for the dead are all  
 done in vain & they go against the words of Christ which  
 means they symbolize The Anti Christ! To conclude this

← Numbers 16:11  
 Shows Hallow  
 about in the  
 same vers



280. topic using a steganography for the words Autumn, Fall  
Halloween (Hallow Eve) and Harvest Season I will decode a  
perverted meaning hiding in plain sight. Hallow Eve = Holy Mother  
of all living + Halloween = sanctify the penis + Autumn =  
of Adams' + Fall = falling nature + Harvest Season (put it all together)  
Holy mother of all living sanctify the penis of Adams' falling  
nature; Holy mother of all living sanctify the evening of November  
2<sup>nd</sup> as All souls day in remembrance of the harvest season

281. of the dead (this is just what I got from looking at the  
words. But when I was researching Thanksgiving because it's the  
next holiday which is still considered to some as being Autumn  
also known as fall, I found under Black Friday my 2 aunts and  
one of their husbands plus I found the word SACS. The  
word SAC means Southern Association of Colleges and Schools. Its  
headquarters are in North Druid Hills Georgia near Decatur in  
the Atlanta Metropolitan area and Decatur Georgia is where my

282. partner was born. So this confirms my halloween assumption  
about Adam and Eve. Let me also breakdown "Allhallowtide"  
which is called a triduum according to Catholicism. As I said  
before triduum is a false trinity because it's for the dead and  
God is a living God. "Allhallowtide" means "Hallow = consecrate" +  
"tide = flood" (put it all together) "Totally consecrated flood" and since  
it's pertaining to the dead it will be a "totally consecrated flood  
of the dead (from October 31 - Nov 2)". I cast out any spirit of  
infirmity that came into people's lives through pride, rejection,



1 233. trauma, accidents, witchcraft in the name of Jesus Christ  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ II</sup> of Nazareth. Lord, I command all spirits of lust, perversion,  
3 adultery, fornication, uncleanness, and immorality to come  
4 out of our sexual character in the name of Jesus Christ of  
5 Nazareth. I command all spirits of witchcraft, sorcery, divination,  
6 and occultism to come out in the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth.  
7 I speak to all generational and hereditary spirits operating in  
8 our lives through curses to be bound and cast out in the  
9

10 234. name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth. I command all  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ II</sup> spirits operating in my back, spine, sexual organs, skeletal  
12 system, stomach, navel, abdomen, mind, heart, spleen, kidneys  
13 liver, pancreas to come out in the name of Jesus Christ of  
14 Nazareth. Amen \* Autumn, also known as Fall  
15 has Thanksgiving in its season. The story of Thanksgiving  
16 is stated to have been first celebrated on September 8, 1565  
17 in St Augustine, Florida. It was the Native Americans and  
18

19 235. Spanish settlers that held a feast as the Holy Mass was  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ II</sup> offered. A second Thanksgiving celebration occurred on American  
21 soil on April 30, 1598 in Texas when Don Juan de Onate declared  
22 a day of Thanksgiving to be commemorated by the Holy Sacrifice of the  
23 Mass. The Catholics considered Squanto, the Native American man  
24 to be the beloved hero of Thanksgiving. Squanto mediated  
25 between the Puritan Pilgrims and the Native Americans. He  
26 had been enslaved by the English but was freed by Spanish Franciscans.  
27 Squanto was a baptized Catholic Native American who  
28



286. orchestrated what became known as Thanksgiving.\* The  
Insert 9 #  
Franciscans are a group of related mendicant (Roman Catholic religious orders that have adopted for their male members a lifestyle of poverty, traveling, and living in urban areas for purposes of preaching, evangelizing, and ministry to the poor.) Other mendicant orders are: Order of the Most Holy Trinity and of the Captives (The Trinitarians) the founding-intentism for the order was the ransom of Christians held captives. In addition to ransoming

287. Christian captives their ministry included hospitality, care of the sick and poor, churches, education, etc. The ransom is for the Christians that are held captive by Muslims. The Order of Preachers also known as the Dominican Order was founded to preach the gospel and to oppose heresy. The order is famed for its intellectual tradition by having produced many leading theologians and philosophers. This order was also into Mysticism which refers to the conviction that all believers have the capacity to experience God's love and that this

288. love may manifest itself through brief ecstatic (religious ecstasy) (ecstasy is also a drug pill people use to get high and enjoy sexual pleasures) experiences, such that one may be engulfed by God and gain immediate knowledge of him, which is unknowable through the intellect alone. (No wonder ecstasy was so big in the black communities.) The Patron Saints under this order is Saint Dominic (Dominic de Guzman, born in present day Castile-Leon, Spain) He is the patron saint of astronomers and natural scientists. Saint Mary Magdalene the one who witnessed the crucifixion & burial of Jesus plus she was the first person to see



2881. <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> him after the Resurrection, <sup>8</sup> Saint Mary Magdalene is the patron Saint of <sup>9</sup> Apothecaries (pharmacist and chemist), Arachal, Spain (a place in the path where stopping to rest) in Arachal, Spain there are a few monuments like Nta Sra. de la Victoria Church, Vera-Cruz church (founded by Knights Templar which is a Military order of the Catholic Church), Nta Sra. del Rosario convent (of the Rosary convent), San Roque Church (patron against diseases and healer of contagion of all kinds), Santa Maria Magdalena parish church, and finally San Antonio Hermitage (retreat).

2890. <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> Atrani, Italy (said like a tranny, aka transsexual), <sup>10</sup> Casamicciola Terme (Main Sights: Church of Sant' Antonio al Martiro dedicated to Saint Anthony of Padua born in Lisbon Portugal, was given the title Doctor of the Church. Anthony's attributes consisted of the: Franciscan habit, lily (purity, innocence, and rebirth), book (a medium for recording information), tonsure (practice of cutting or shaving hair as a sign of religious humility or devotion in Catholicism; \*I believe this is hypocrisy because Sampson was an Israelite warrior and judge who was known for his prodigious strength that came from his hair until

291. Delilah found out where his strength came from then she cut his hair to weaken him), holding the Infant Jesus, mule (a hybrid between a female horse and a male donkey meaning Jackass. Anthony of Padua is the patron saint of Custody of the Holy Land (the mission of the Custody of the Holy Land is to guard "the grace of the Holy Places" of the Holy Land and the rest of the Middle East, "sanctified by the presence of Jesus" as well as pilgrims visiting them, on behalf of the Catholic Church. Activities owned by the Franciscan order are: Terra Santa College in Nicosia, Cyprus, and Magnificat Institute in Jerusalem. The



292. Custody has a communication department in charge of the official media in the Holy Land, which is based at the Terra Sancta College in Jerusalem that has a multimedia centre broadcasting news programmes in different languages, an editorial office of the Christian Media Center and the Terre Sainte Magazine in French. Anthony of Padua is patron saint of Miracles (my daughter who is in foster custody name), travelers, finding one's spouse (saints like cupid), pregnancy (I haven't been able to conceive with my

293. partner Antonio), harvests (all my resources have been held/dried up for 6 years) animals, lost souls (there's many of those like never before), lost people (people been disappearing), poverty (USA is in a famine), sterility (my partner), the sick (USA was hit with Covid 19 killing thousands of people), the disabled (USA is full of disabled people), the oppressed (all over the world), the hungry (All over the world), the elderly (All over the world), faith in the Blessed Sacrament, sailors, fishermen (need more soul winners for Jesus), watermen (paganism: Poseidon, Oceanus, Amphitrite, etc); swineherds, mail carriers (my mail and other people mail has been tampered with), counter-revolutionaries, indigenous

294. peoples of the Americas, etc.) \* Now back to Mary Magdalene (where I found Anthony of Padua) She is the patron saint over the rest of these. Ischia (Italian Island in the Tyrrhenian Sea), Contemplative life (lifelong journey to God in prayer and worship), converts (religious conversion), gloves (maker of gloves), hairdressers, Kawit (a province of Cavite, Philippines whose sister city is Sakagawa, Japan), Amadeo, Cavite (in Philippines), Magdalena (Laguna Philippines), Santa Magdalena (in Philippines), perfumeries, people ridiculed for their piety (piety= virtue), pharmacists, Pililla (in Philippines), penitent sinners, tanning (is



245. the process of treating skins and hides of animals to produce leather),  
Insert 9 #1 Sexual temptation, and women. <sup>Saint</sup> Catherine Siena attributes are:  
ring, lily, Chendorm (a winged angel according to bible), crown of thorns (was  
placed on Jesus head for his crucifix), Stigmata (body wounds that appear in  
areas corresponding to the wounds of Jesus Christ), crucifix, book, heart,  
skull, dove, rose, miniature church, miniature ship bearing Papal  
coat of arms (mark of beast in my eyes). St Catherine Siena is the patron  
saint of: against fire, bodily ills, people ridiculed for their piety, nurses,

246. Sick people, miscarriages, Europe, Italy, Diocese of Allentown,  
Insert 9 #1 Pennsylvania, US; Zamboanga Nueva Vizcaya (in Philippines), and Samar  
Bataan (Philippines). You have just read the 3 saints, their  
attributes, and patronage (what/who the "protect or pray for"); The 3  
saints under the Dominican Order that you just learned about was  
St Dominic, St Mary Magdalene, and St Catherine. \* Before I go back  
to St Francis, I will name a few more saints over certain  
topics ① St Cecilia attributes: flute, organ, robes, violin, harp, Baritone,

247. Harpichord, songbird, singing. St Cecilia patron of: Hymns, great  
Insert 9 #1 musicians, luthiers, poets, Albi, France, Archdiocese of Omaha, Mar del  
Plata, Argentina (Pope Francis is from Argentina) Pipe Organs. ② Saint  
Jesus Malverde, born in Sinaloa Mexico. Jesus Malverde  
is patron of Mexican drug cartels, drug trafficking, outlaws,  
bandits, robbers, thieves, smugglers, people in poverty (he  
became a saint in Sinaloa, Folk Catholicism) ③ St Maximilian  
attributes: Franciscan habit, Rycerz Niepokalanej (a Polish Roman-  
Catholic monthly magazine), Nazi concentration prison uniform,



298. Nazi concentration camp badge, crucifix, rosary. He is  
the patron of: families, recovery from drug addiction, prisoners,  
amateur radio operators, journalists, political prisoners, pro-  
life movement, esperantists, militia immaculate (army of the immaculate  
one) His face was also commemorated on a West Germany stamp in  
1973. ④ St. Genesius of Rome is the patron saint of: Actors, playwrights,  
clowns, comedians, comics, convents, dancers, musicians, printers,  
steganographers, epileptics, thieves, torture victims. ⑤ Saint Columba

299. of Spain they celebrate her on September 17 annually (\*this  
is my partner's birthdate). St. Columba of Spain is the patron of  
magic, witches, magicians, wizards, hags, andorra, chevilly, &  
galicia. Her shrine is at Old Castile, priory of St. Columba and the  
royal Abbey of Our Lady at Najera. ⑥ Saint John Bosco is the  
patron of christian apprentices, editors, publishers, students, young  
children, magicians, juvenile delinquents, Pura Peru, Brasilia  
Brazil ⑦ St. Albertus Magnus aka Albert the Great/Albert

300. of Cologne he is the patron of those who cultivate the  
natural sciences, medical technicians, philosophers, and scientists.  
His scientific career fields were: natural science, alchemy, jurisprudence,  
diplomacy, theology, and Natural philosophy. His main interests:  
philosophy, physiology, mineralogy, astrology, geography, astronomy,  
music theory, natural science, alchemy, jurisprudence, diplomacy,  
theology, and natural philosophy. \*\*\* Returning to The  
Franciscans (explanation) they are a group of related mendicant  
Christian religious orders within the Catholic Church. It



301. Was founded in 1209 by the Italian saint Francis of Assisi, the Order of Friars Minor was for men. Their Motto is: Peace and the good and their ministry consisted of preaching, missionary, educational, parochial, & charitable works. The Order of Saint Clare which is the Franciscan's second branch was founded by Clare of Assisi and Francis of Assisi on Palm Sunday; this order is for nuns. St. Francis had a third order which was for people

302. of both sexes that were married but couldn't leave the world or abandon their vocations, but still were part of the Franciscan movement. He also had a Secular Franciscan order that let men and women make a spiritual commitment to their own Rule, however the Secular Franciscan fraternities can not exist without the assistance of the first and second Franciscan Order. Since Clare of Assisi is one of the founders for the Order of Saint Clare (2<sup>nd</sup> branch of the

303. Franciscan Order) I will describe her attributes: Monstrance,pyx (boxwood receptacle), lamp, habit of the Poor Clares. Saint Clare is the patron of: eye disease, goldsmiths, laundry, television, bicycle messengers, good weather, needleworkers, remote viewing, extrasensory perception, Santa Clara, California; Santa Clara Pueblo, New Mexico, Obando, Bulacan, Philippines. Saint Francis attributes were: Franciscan habit, birds, animals, stigmata, crucifix, book, and a skull. Saint Francis of Assisi was patron of: Franciscan Order, poor people, ecology,



304. animals, stowaways, merchants, Aguada (town in Puerto Rico); Naga, Cebu (in Philippines); Balamban, Cebu (in Philippines); Dumanig, Cebu (in Philippines); General Trias (in Philippines) and Italy. THE END OF THE FRANCISCANS under Saint Francis of Assisi.

Finally, here are a few names of people and places with the word "Franc" in the beginning. In year 1539, France was the 1<sup>st</sup> country to establish a nationwide population register using the Catholic parish registers. Francis Solanus born

305. March 10, 1549 - July 14, 1610 was a Spanish friar and Missionary in South America, belonging to the Order of Friars Minor (the Franciscans) and is honored as a saint in the Roman Catholic Church. He is the patron saint of ARGENTINA, BOLIVIA, CHILE, PARAGUAY, PERU, also against earthquakes. He was born in Montilla, Spain and he died in Lima, Peru! Francis Albert Lai born in Nice, Alpes-Maritimes, France. He was a Film score

306. composer who did music for film. Francis Patrick

Mary Brown was a distinguished Irish Jesuit and a prolific photographer (did the photos of RMS Titanic). He also was a military chaplain during First World War. He was born in Cork, Ireland and died in Dublin, Ireland. Francis Brown Wai was born in Honolulu, Hawaii and he died in Leyte, Philippines. He was a US Army Captain who was killed in action during the liberation of Philippines Island from Japan. (End of Topic)

For Thanksgiving which led me to The Franciscans. Some people call Thanksgiving "FRANKSGIVING" because of Franklin D. Roosevelt.



307. Black Friday is not an official holiday in the U.S.  
<sup>Insert 9</sup>  
But California and some other states observe "The Day After Thanksgiving" as a holiday for state government employees. The South Park neighborhood of Charlotte, North Carolina is the most trafficked area of the U.S. in Black Friday. The neighborhood was once a part of a 3,000 acre (1,200ha) farm owned by former North Carolina Governor Cameron Morrison. The front entrance to the mall is on Sharon Road. \* Right here,

308. Under the Black Friday topic based on South Park, I see my aunt Charlotte's name in whom she is married to Morris' her husband and then I see my Sharon's name as well and she's my other aunt (they both worked with kids) plus she's Charlotte's older sister as well. Then, when you scroll down and click on Transportation infrastructure (Wikipedia search South Park, Charlotte) you will see bus #'s for their transit system (C.A.T.S. = Charlotte Area Transit System); #29 (UNC Charlotte/

309. Crosstown) click on UNC Charlotte and it will redirect you  
<sup>Insert 9</sup>  
to University of North Carolina at Charlotte then you will see the school information. When you see accreditation it shows SAC and a little further down you see the word Chancellor with the name Sharon Gaber (mind you Sharon is the name of my aunt who worked at a childcare, Sharon is also the mom of my cousin Donnetta (who messed with me when I was around 7 (incest/homosexuality) and Sharon has a son named Steven who messed with me til I was almost 17 years old (incest) all behind another parties witchcraft,



310. perversion, narcissism, scandal, etc. that was coming  
from people misusing their position of power that was supposed  
to lead people to Jesus Christ of Nazareth in Italy. Messed my  
head up to actually come to the reality of the depth of my faith  
that was stemming from a part of the world that I've never  
seen. But to make things worst in order to confirm my statement  
then return to the rest of my story let me show you Italy's (Babylon/Rome)  
scandal that reaches "ALL OVER THE WORLD". Catholicism

311. is a Christian church that "VENERATE" (to honour or very  
much respect a person or thing) basically to venerate means  
to "reverence, worship". Catholicism venerates people & things  
who they feel are worthy of being given respect for their  
attributes or past accomplishments. Now there's nothing wrong  
with wanting to respect the accomplishments of others from  
the past because that's how generations learn from each other.  
(Disclaimer: what I am about to say will open your mind to another

312. Level of thinking that comes from the wicked, depraved, and  
perverse mind of the enemy but it will also confirm why God  
gave certain commandments to protect His people. Now, the way that  
Catholicism venerates people or things is in a form of Idolizing  
the dead while attempting to control the present so that they  
can ensnare the future generations. "let me pin their moves so that  
I can paint their picture and I'm going to paint their  
picture so that "you" may be able to pin their moves" quote by  
Victoria Dillard (lol) They put a seal on you at birth (footprint,



313. birth certificate, social security number) ② They have their  
professionals monitor your whole life (pediatrician, dentist, etc)  
Please remember this Best is a system with Billions of peoples identity  
inside that it controls & NOBODY IS EXEMPT WHETHER YOU ARE RICH, POOR, FREE,  
or BOND & race doesn't MATTER PERIOD!!! Now, I understand there were  
systems before this time however those were destroyed but the one that  
has been put in place today came from Catholicism and France was  
the first country to use their registry in 1539 (the Catholic Parish Registry).

314 See, people fail to realize that while Europeans were playing  
the game "Scatter Africa" the mother land that they were learning  
other peoples way of living, culture trends, inventions (like Asia,  
Egypt, Babylon, etc) so that they could build, divide to conquer,  
steal/replicate to rename as their own. They wrote things  
down in their own words (better yet in their own languages) because  
playing with sound and words is a subtle way to manipulate  
a person who lacks the knowledge of the truth which brings me

315. to my next point) ③ As a child (modern days) you are expected  
to go to school in order to learn what is necessary to be  
accepted in their system (professional field) because they  
know you gotta make money to live in their world (but what  
people fail to realize is in their world they make money off of  
you being in their system as soon as you born and they use  
you to make money as soon as you die. Ex: funeral, debt, fraud, etc.).  
④ In the professional field they make money off of you,  
they also tax you (which is more money), then you have to



316. pay them to live (bills, entertainment, food, travel, child care, etc)  
now when I say them I talking about the chain of command  
that consists of countries debt, international trade, governments  
(federal & state), corporations, & even streets (depending on the person).  
Now to bring it full circle and back to European & Catholicism,  
Europe Kings & Queens rule different countries under different  
titles. The Roman Catholics have their churches planted in  
different countries under different titles (ex: Archdiocese of Atlanta

317. Catholic Church, East Orthodox Catholic Church, Roman Catholic  
Church, etc) also different positions of hierarchy such as Pope,  
priest, nun, etc. and they have sub categories that range  
from Education, Hospitals, finances, military orders,  
etc. So with all this being said, here's two kingdoms  
that worked together on conquering everybody else until  
the other kingdom got out of hand and moved with betrayal.  
However, the betrayal came into full affect after

318. the legalization of same sex marriages in 2015 because  
same sex marriage (under Barack Presidency) is when the  
spirit of Perversion was activated which only means  
a twisted truth. So, what that did was Awaken the dead, the  
demons, witches, etc. that was already put into place  
by the idolatry of both Kingdoms which consisted  
of them coveting, stealing, & entertaining the paganism  
of other peoples religions now don't mistake that I  
am saying that it didn't exist already because that's not what I am  
saying instead I am saying the mixing of the religions caused strange fire.  
So the confusion at hand is because of the truth and the lie  
colliding.



## 319. Christmas December 25

Insert 9 #

Christmas is an annual festival commemorating the birth of Jesus Christ, observed primarily on December 25 as a religious and cultural celebration among billions of people around the world. The history behind Christmas is vague so I will break down Santa Claus also known as Father Christmas, Saint Nicholas, etc. Since Saint Nicholas is venerated

320. by the Catholic church I will talk about him. He was

Insert 9 #

born March 15, 270 (Roman Empire) and he died December 6, 343 (Roman Empire, Diocese of Asia). Little was known about the historical Saint Nicholas however one of his most famous incidents from his life is that it was said that he rescued three girls from being forced into prostitution by dropping a sack of gold coins through the window of their house each night for three nights so their father could pay a dowry for each

321. of them. Saint Nicholas is the patron saint over these

Insert 9 #

Categories: Children, coopers, travelers, sailors, fishermen, merchants, broadcasters, the falsely accused, repentant thieves, brewers, pharmacists, archers, pawnbrokers, unmarried people, prostitutes, Prilep, Aberdeen, Galway, Russia, Greece, Hellenic Navy, Liverpool, Bari, Siggiewi, Moscow, Amsterdam, Lorraine, Royal School of Music and Duchy of Lorraine, students in various cities and countries around Europe, Russian Navy. Another thing about Saint Nicholas is that he was a monk



322. and he was born in Patara, Turkey. \* After Saint Nicholas

Insert ¶ 11

the prominence of Christmas Day increased gradually after Charlemagne, also known as Charles the Great who was King of the Franks (a Germanic speaking people whose land was divided into different kingdoms, like West Francia became the Kingdom of France, East Francia became the kingdom of Germany, and Middle Francia became the kingdom of Lotharingia in the north, Kingdom of Italy in the south, and the kingdom of

323. Provence in the west.) Charles the Great was king of the Franks from 768 when he was crowned as the Emperors of the Romans by Pope Leo III on December 25, 800. Pope Leo III was the bishop of Rome (the pope which was head of the worldwide Catholic Church and he was ruler of the papal states which were the major states of Italy.) \* So basically if Christmas is supposedly the day to worship the birth of Jesus then what Jesus are people worshipping? because Saint Nicholas who

324. is supposedly, the pagan representation of Jesus Birth

Insert ¶ 11

because Saint Nicholas allegedly lived in a crypt near Bethlehem where the Nativity of Jesus is believed to have taken place and that's where the Church of Saint Nicholas in Beit Jala, a Christian town of which Nicholas is the patron saint. Then you have Charles the Great who was crowned Emperor of Rome on December 25, 800 and then you also have Jesus Malverde who is a drug lord and they made him a saint in the catholic church located in Sinaloa, Mexico? So what Jesus is really being



25. represented by the Church and the pagan holidays?

Insert 9 #

Also, one of Santa's sayings is: Ho, Ho, Ho Merry Christmas and what I see when I hear that is Horace Marriage Christ's Massacre, which is exactly what they tried to do, thinking that they were cheating me out of my inheritance (that's where we are now) Horace also stands for Ho Race which would symbolize Babylon's Mystery The Mother of Harlots and the abominations of the

346. Earth (Revelation 17) which is the first Bridegroom and

Insert 9 #

Bride then after Babylon falls comes the marriage of the lamb. However, under this guise of treachery we see that Hamas has hit Israel which lets us know that all those individuals (Muslims) are the seeds of the serpent because if they weren't then they would have never touched "The Holy Land". Also, they go by the name Hamas which people will say is from Ham who is one of

327. Noah's son and that would further prove that they

Insert 9 #

are all Canaanites and Europe Kingdoms are Cain (same thing because Cain was cursed and Ham's son Canaan was cursed). Now, what people may have not known is "Yeshua Hamashiach" means "Jesus the Messiah" so why is Hamas proclaiming Allah and denouncing the very God that their name stems from? Do you know that Christmas (Santa Claus) is how they indirectly planted the seed of pimping and hoeing to our children because



1 328. the story of Saint Nicholas talks about him rescuing  
2 Insert ¶ # three girls from being forced into prostitution by dropping  
3 a sack of coins through the window of their house each  
4 night for three nights so their father could pay a dowry (the  
5 money, goods, or estate that a woman brings to her husband  
6 or his family in marriage) but that's not scripture! In  
7 Genesis 24:21-23, 28-40 <sup>(21)</sup> And the man wondering at her  
8 held his peace, to wit whether the LORD had made his  
9

10 329. journey prosperous or not. <sup>(22)</sup> And it came to pass, as  
11 Insert ¶ # the camels had done drinking, that the man took a  
12 golden earring of half a shekel weight, and two bracelets  
13 for her hands of ten shekels weight of gold. <sup>(23)</sup> And said,  
14 Whose daughter art thou? tell me, I pray thee: is there room  
15 in thy father's house for us to lodge in? <sup>(24)</sup> And the damsel ran,  
16 and told them of her mother's house these things. <sup>(25)</sup> And  
17 Rebekah had a brother, and his name was Laban; and  
18

19 330. Laban ran out unto the man, unto the well. <sup>(26)</sup> And  
20 Insert ¶ # it came to pass, when he saw the earring and bracelets upon  
21 his sister's hands, and when he heard the words of Rebekah  
22 his sister saying, Thus spake the man unto me; that he came  
23 unto the man, and behold, he stood by the camels at the  
24 well. <sup>(27)</sup> And he said, Come in, thou blessed of the LORD; wherefore  
25 standest thou without? for I have prepared the house, and  
26 room for the camels. <sup>(28)</sup> And the man came into the house:  
27 and he ungirded his camels, and gave straw and provender  
28



1 <sup>331</sup> for the camels, and water to wash his feet, and the  
2 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> men's feet that were with him. <sup>(34)</sup> And there was set meat  
3 before him to eat; but he said, I will not eat, until I have  
4 told mine errand. And he said, Speak on. <sup>(35)</sup> And he said,  
5 I am Abraham's servant. <sup>(36)</sup> And the LORD, hath blessed  
6 my master greatly; and he is become great: and he hath  
7 given him flocks, and herds, and silver, and gold, and  
8 menservants, and maidservants, and camels, and asses.

9  
10 <sup>332</sup> <sup>(36)</sup> And Sarah my masters wife bare a son to my master  
11 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> when she was old: and unto him hath he given all that  
12 he hath. <sup>(37)</sup> And my master made me swear, saying, Thou  
13 shalt not take a wife to my son of the daughters of  
14 the Canaanites, in whose land I dwell. <sup>(38)</sup> But thou  
15 shalt go unto my father's house, and to my kindred,  
16 and take a wife unto my son. <sup>(39)</sup> And I said unto  
17 my master, Peradventure the woman will not follow  
18

19 <sup>333</sup> me. <sup>(40)</sup> And he said unto me, The LORD, before whom  
20 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> I walk, will send his angel with thee, and prosper thy way;  
21 and thou shalt take a wife for my son of my kindred; and  
22 of my father's house. Genesis 24. 50-53 <sup>(41)</sup> Then Laban and  
23 Bethuel answered and said, The thing proceedeth from the LORD:  
24 we cannot speak unto thee bad or good. <sup>(51)</sup> Behold, Rebekah is  
25 before thee, take her, and go, and let her be thy master's son's  
26 wife, as the LORD hath spoken. <sup>(52)</sup> And it came to pass, that,  
27 when Abraham's servant heard their words, he worshipped  
28



334. the LORD, bowing himself to the earth. <sup>(33)</sup> And the  
Insert 9 #  
servant brought forth jewels of silver, and jewels of  
gold, and raiment, and gave them to Rebekah: he gave  
also to her brother and to her mother precious things.

\*\*\* Now that you know what the scriptures  
say, you see with your own eyes that the story  
of Saint Nicholas story is a perverted (twisted  
truth) of God's word. However, Dowries have long

stealing from  
35. histories in Europe, South Asia, Africa, and other  
Insert 9 #  
parts of the world but not in United States. Middle  
East still practices the Dowry system however  
in India, dowry is called Dohar in Hindi, and Jazez  
in Arabic among the Islamic Community. In other  
parts of India (eastern) the dowry is called Aquunpot.  
Dowry is a payment from the bride's family to the  
bridegroom's family upon marriage. In Pakistan,

36. the dowry is called Jazez in Arabic. Pakistan's Muslims  
Insert 9 #  
make dowry an obligation in Islamic practice. In  
95 percent of all marriages in Pakistan involves transfer  
of a dowry from the bride's family to the groom's  
family. In Afghanistan the dowry is called Jazez  
it is transferred from the bride's family to the groom's  
family. \*\*\* This is called PIMPING not a marriage;  
A woman isn't supposed to pay a man to be married  
and this is what Jesus Christ died on the cross of



337. Calvary for, his death was for the remission  
of humanities sin so how can you put a price on a  
person (male or female) when Christ gave his life for  
ALL HUMANITY. Then to make matters worst they used  
Christmas as a way to plant the seed of Harlotry / athiesm.  
Ho, Ho, Ho Merry Christmas seem so innocent to the  
naive however then you have the question of have  
you been naughty or nice? Even in some places

338. they have a person dressed up as Santa and  
the child goes to sit on a strangers lap just to take  
a picture while their parents are talking about how  
cute the child looks. What that parent doesn't know  
is that subconsciously that gets programmed into a  
child's mind. So, as they're growing up they remember  
those moments which then confuses them when their  
parents say stay away from strangers or don't accept

339. nothing from strangers. Instead of the child asking  
their parent why? they leave with a sense of confusion  
because Santa Claus is a <sup>1</sup>stranger, <sup>2</sup>he gives good  
gifts, we celebrate the <sup>3</sup>birth of the savior during  
that time, and they were allowed to <sup>4</sup>sit on a strangers  
lap to take a picture that the <sup>5</sup>parent said was cute.  
It's something so simple as a holiday, movie, music  
video, video game, etc that plant and water seeds of  
twisted truths (lies & perversion). #1, 2, 4, & 5 all look innocent  
as 1 & 2 hides in front of Christ (purity, sacrifice, love, etc) the  
3 & 4 hides behind Christ's <sup>1/3</sup>Pureness of character but  
1, 2, 3 & 4 are

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

training tactics to be prostituted whether it be on the streets,  
on stage, on T.V., at a job, to get a degree, or government assistance, etc.



310. Now during Christmas season which is Winter

Insert 9 #

there's a such thing as Christmastide. Its different days of celebrations during Christmas time and here's the list:

Dec. 25 - Christmas, Dec 26 - St. Stephen's Day, Dec 28 - Childermas, Dec 31 - New Years Eve, Jan 1 - the feast of the circumcision of Christ or the Solemnity of Mary, Mother of God, and The feast of the Holy Family (date varies).

\* Saint Stephen's Day is to celebrate him as the first christian

311. martyr Saint Stephen's Day is celebrated on Dec 25 in Armenia

Insert 9 #

and Dec 26 in Christianity. His attributes are: red martyr, stones, dalmatic, censer, miniature church, Gospel Book, martyr's palm, oration. He's the patron saint of:

altar servers, native american Pueblo, bricklayers, basket makers, Cetona, Italy, deacons, headaches, horses, Bred,

Belgium, masons, etc. The next holiday is Dec 28 called Childermas (Massacre of the Innocents) this day is pertaining

312. to children. \*\*\* Valentines Day is the feast of

Insert 9 #

Saint Valentine was known as a Bishop in the Roman empire

who ministered to persecuted Christians. He was martyred and

his body buried on the Via Flaminia on February 14, which has

been observed as the feast of Saint Valentine also known

as St. Valentine's Day since the eighth century. He is also a

patron saint of Terni, Italy; epilepsy, affianced couples,

against fainting, bookkeepers, happy marriages, love,

mentally ill peoples, plagues, Lesvos (for Catholics) Lesvos



343. is also called Lesbos which is a Greek Island

Insert ¶ 11

located in the northern Aegean Sea. The region includes the island of Lesbos, Chios, Icaria, Lemnos, and Samos.

A third of Lesbians live in the capital, while the remainder are in small towns & villages. The largest are Plomari (the southernmost on Lesbos Island & not too far from Plomari is the church of Agios Pantekimonas with the Saint Pantaleon who is a saint over physicians, apothecaries, midwives, livestock,

344. lottery, lottery winners and victories, lottery tickets; invoked

Insert ¶ 12

against headaches, constipation, lice, witchcraft, accidents and loneliness; helpers for crying children). Kalloni is after Plomari then Gera Villages (Gera-lesbos is named after a Lesbian city called Hiera (sounds like hierarchy) that may have been Portus Hierneus). After Gera there's Agiassos, Eressos, and Molyros (the ancient Mytilene) all this falls under Saint Valentine (Valentine's Day). \* \* \* Now, let's talk

345. about names and death because this will prove a point

Insert ¶ 13

I will make later on in the packet. The Catholic Encyclopedia and other hagiographical (is a biography of a saint or an ecclesiastical leader, as well as, by extension, an adulatory and idealized biography of a preacher, priest, founder, saint, monk, nun or icon in any world's religions (NOT the REAL thing because this is IDOLATRY & WORSHIP OF THE DEAD). Christian hagiographies ascribed to men and women are canonized (declaration of a deceased person as an officially recognized



346. saint) by the Roman Catholic, Eastern Orthodox, Oriental Orthodox Churches, and the Church of the East (is also called East Syriac Church, Church of Seleucia-Ctesiphon, the Persian Church, the Assyrian Church, the Babylonian Church, or the Nestorian Church was the Eastern Christian Church of the East Syriac Rite based in Mesopotamia. It was one of three major branches of Eastern Christianity that arose from the Christological controversies of

347. the 5<sup>th</sup> & 6<sup>th</sup> centuries, alongside the Oriental Orthodox Churches and the Chalcedonian Churches (whose Eastern branch became Eastern Orthodox Church.) Since the latter half of the 20<sup>th</sup> century three churches in IRAQ claim the heritage of the Church of the East. Meanwhile, the East Syriac churches in India claim the heritage of the Church of the East in India.) The East Syriac Churches or East Syriac Rite also called the Edessan Rite, Assyrian Rite, Persian

348 Rite, Chaldean Rite, Nestorian Rite, Babylonian Rite or Syro-Oriental Rite is an Eastern Christian liturgical rite. It originated in Edessa Mesopotamia however it is now the Church of the East and established themselves in modern-day Kerala. The Church of the East and Catholic Church split in 431 AD through the Council of Ephesus, in 1994 the Assyrian Church Patriarch Mar Dinkha IV and Pope John II signed a common declaration in Vatican. The Common Christological Declaration (1994) document



349. asserted that the split that occurred due to the Council  
of Ephesus in 431 was "due in large part of misunderstandings,"  
affirmed for both that "CHRIST IS TRUE GOD and  
TRUE MAN," then recognized "each other as sister  
churches" and vowed to resolve remaining differences.  
\* Now returning to my explanation of hagiographies it is  
when men & women are canonized as saints. The Roman Catholic,  
Eastern Orthodox, Oriental Orthodox, and Church of the East

350. that canonize deceased human names as saints in the  
Christian Church (this IS IDOLATRY & WITCHRAFT) Now, the  
other religions that also create and maintain hagiographical  
text concerning saints, gurus and other individuals believed  
to be imbued with sacred power is Buddhism, Hinduism,  
Taoism, Islam, Jainism, and Sikhism (such as Sikh  
Jatamsakhis (biography of Guru Nanak the founder of Sikhism  
who travelled as a missionary and went to mythical places

351. such as Mount Meru (sacred mountain of Hindu, Jain, and  
Buddhist cosmology which is the center of their spiritual universes)  
The last part presents him as settled in Kartarpur with his  
followers. Sikh writers were competing with mythological  
stories about Muhammad created by Sufi Muslim in  
medieval Punjab region of South Asia). Hagiographic works,  
especially those of the Middle Ages (in the history of Europe  
the middle ages lasted from the 5<sup>th</sup> to the late 15<sup>th</sup> century  
while aligning with the post-classical period of global history.)



32. The Middle Ages can incorporate a record of institutional

Insert 9 #

and local history, and evidence of popular cults, customs, and traditions. However, when referring to modern, non-

ecclesiastical works, the term hagiography is often used

today as a pejorative reference to biographies and

histories whose authors are perceived to be uncritical

or excessively reverential toward their subject. \*\*

\* So as you can see every saint that has been

33. canonized in these churches, religions, and other

Insert 9 #

forms of spirituality such as occultism, paganism,

and any form of mythicalism that may fall under

the above ritualism that occurs in these churches

all are very symbolic in <sup>the</sup> everyday life of humanity.

Let me explain myself to help you further understand

what I mean. In 1994, The Common Christological Declaration

was signed that affirm that "CHRIST IS TRUE GOD and

34. TRUE MAN" due to a misunderstanding from the past.

Insert 9 #

But when I see a title such as: The Common Christological

Declaration after seeing what's all connected to the foundation

of the parties involved I see the perversion of a sick person's

mind hidden in plain sight. I see: "The commin Crysto (Crystal)

logical D Clair (Clair is a civil parish in Madawaska County,

New Brunswick, Canada. The parish has bodies of water at least

partly in the parish: Saint John River and Thompson Lake. Saint

John River (Bay of Fundy is a bay between Canadian provinces of



355. of New Brunswick and Nova Scotia, with a small portion

Insert 9.1

touching the U.S. State of Maine. It is an arm of the

Gulf of Maine. The River Sources are: ① Big Salmon River,

② The Magaquadovic River is known as the "River of Fels" once you translate

the words "Maliseet/Passamaquoddy". Passamaquoddy had an oral

history supported with visual imagery. This indian tribe has been

forced off their original lands from the 1800s. They have lived on

off reservation trust lands in Five Maine counties such as Somerset

356. County, ② Franklin County (the county seat of Farmington old territory of

Insert 9.2

the Canibas tribe of Abenaki Indians a group from Topsham. The

town border the towns of Industry, New Sharon, Chesterville,

Wilton, Temple, Strong, and New Vineyard. Franklin County

sites of Interest: Groamacke and Hiram Ramsdell House (called

the dragon house located on High and Perham Street. The house was

built in 1833 by mason Cyrus Ramsdell). Franklin County was

named after Benjamin Franklin. The county high point is Sugarloaf

357. Mountain which is the 3<sup>rd</sup> mountain with the highest peak after

Insert 9.3

Katahdin's Baxter and Hamm in Peaks. Sugarloaf is south by Spaulding

Mountain. Sugarloaf mountain is in Carrabassett Valley

where Cracker mountain is as well (The Appalachian Trail

crosses the western side of the town, climbing the slopes

of Sugarloaf Mountain and the summit of Cracker

Mountain). ③ Hancock County was named after John

Hancock. In Hancock County they have Cadillac Mountain

which is located on Desert Island. ④ Penobscot County



358. and Charlotte County which was named after Queen Charlotte.  
Insert 9.8  
These were the five counties that the Passamaquoddy Indians lived in Maine. Returning to the Magaguadavic River in York County here's what I find in York County Saint John River and the Southwest Miramichi River (this river has its origin in Carleton County. Under Miramichi you'll find the tributaries in which you will see Cains River which then flows through crown land that is territorial area belonging to the monarch.

359. of who has the crown. Crown land provides the country and the provinces with the majority of their profits from natural resources. In province Alberta, crown land, also called public land, is territory registered in the name of "His Majesty the King in right of Alberta (Charles III)". Alberta, Canada has the Rocky Mountains which was the home to the indigenous people such as Indian tribes. Rocky Mountains have lake at the Woods. Lots of Woods also have Islands

360. and I will name a few: Copeland Island aka Camp Stephens, Brush Island, Chapel Island, Magnuson's Island site of the restored Fort St. Charles, Massacre Island, Ontario which is marked by a large wooden cross in the middle of the Island. In Australia, The crown land is Victoria which is governed by Charles III. Now, returning back to Saint John River (Bay of Fundy) is a part of the border between New Brunswick and Maine. New Brunswick Settlements are Edmundston

120

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983



361. which is a city in Madawaska County, New Brunswick, Canada. In 1851 it was named Edmundston after Sir Edmund Walker Head who was Lieutenant Governor of New Brunswick under the monarch of Victoria. In 1857 he was Privy Councillor and 1860 he was Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath. Saint John is a seaport city located on the Bay of Fundy in the province of New Brunswick, Canada. It is Canada's

362. oldest incorporated city, established by royal charter on May 18, 1785 during the reign of George III. The Reversing Falls are a series of rapids on the Saint John River located in Saint John, New Brunswick, Canada. This city is named after Saint John the Baptist who was canonized by the Dicastery for the Causes of Saints.)  
\*\*\* Returning to The Common Christological Declaration so I can get to my point about ritualism, occultism, paganism,

363. and mysticalism. The Common Christological Declaration or my view of their hidden perversion The Communist (crystal) + Logical + D + Clair + action = The seeming crystal mind deceived clear action, The coming Christ mind did clear action, or The coming Christ mind deception (devil's agenda to keep kingdom). All this was to show how the Church has raised up all these false gods to use in the form of witchcraft in order to attempt to deceive the people about Christ Jesus being the true messiah. The worship



364. of the dead being witchcraft and the names of the  
individual who is canonized as a saint comes with certain  
attributes and are the saints over certain categories, so  
whoever is born under that name is controlled by the  
church (Roman Catholics) in their attempt to keep the kingdom.  
The witchcraft is systematic (digital because the universe  
is the abode of Satan and his demons) Ephesians 2:2-5  
Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this

365. world, according to the prince of the power of the air,  
the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience  
Among whom also we all had our conversation in times  
past in the lusts of our flesh, fulfilling the desires of  
the flesh and of the mind; and were, by nature,  
the children of wrath, even as others. But God  
who is rich in mercy, for his great love wherewith  
he loved us, Even when we were dead in sins,

366. hath quickened us together with Christ, (by  
grace ye are saved); \* The prince of the air is  
a spirit that is contrary to the Holy Spirit. The  
Holy Spirit is a teacher, comforter, friend, is gentle, etc  
but that other spirit is controlling, misleading,  
deceptive, subtle, manipulative, etc. The Holy Spirit  
does not have to use technology, science, astrology,  
tarot cards, etc to direct humanity and the Holy  
Spirit is a revealer of ALL truths. However, the,



307. prince of the air is using the same trick that the serpent used in the garden. ~~#1~~ Sound, ~~#2~~ Twisting the Word ~~#3~~ driving people into enslavement to his lies while driving people away from the presence of God. Let me show you what I mean with four words that will ~~#1~~ sound similar but not the same ~~#2~~ twist the words ~~#3~~ one pair will be on a higher level because God is in it and the other pair will be on a lower frequency level

308. even though you can use both words in unlimited ways. Here's the 1<sup>st</sup> pair of words: Vows and Covenant Here's the 2<sup>nd</sup> pair of words: Vowels and Consonant Pair #1 moves on a higher frequency because God is the WORD (John 1:1-In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. John 1:14 And the Word was made flesh, and dwelt among us, and we beheld his glory, the glory as of the only begotten

309. of the Father,) full of grace and truth) since God is the Word that means that Vows represent 2 people promise to each other to become 1 in their Covenant with God (2 becoming 1) which is Unity. Pair #2 moves on a lower frequency because SPELLING is the WORD. Vowels is The pronunciation that is the sound of the letter and Consonant is the agreement between the letters in order to define the word. However you must spell the words correctly in order to get an understanding.

Ex. NUN = a female  
NUN = a male monk  
none = Nothing  
Si = yes  
see = look  
Sen = water

Page Number  
\*Do you see how easy it was to change vowels and consonants to get different words & results 666

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

123

\*God's Word stays the same with power unless man use God's word to manipulate the hearts of humanity



370. Finally, to wrap up Valentines Day because it's paganism

Insert #

I like to say loving somebody isn't 1-time a year. Love takes work because in order to love, you have to spend time with God. Love cannot be bought (not real love)!

However, LOVE can be sacrificial not destructive. John 3:16- For God so LOVED the world that he gave His only begotten son that whosoever believeth in him should not perish but have everlasting life. 1 Peter 4:8 - And above all

371. things have fervent charity among yourselves: for

Insert #

charity shall cover the multitude of sins. 1 Peter 4:9.

Use hospitality one to another without grudging.

Romans 5:5 And hope maketh not ashamed; because the love of God is shed abroad in our hearts by the Holy Ghost which is given unto us. Proverbs 13:12- Hope deferred maketh the heart sick: but when the desire cometh, it is a tree of life. 1 Corinthians 11:3-

372. But I would have you know, that the head of every

Insert #

man is CHRIST, and the head of the woman is the man; and the head of Christ is God. \*\* Basically, Valentines Day is a day of idol worship even though we celebrate our loved ones. But in all reality on Valentines Day we are actually celebrating St Valentine and what he(they) stood for which was epilepsy, lesvos(lesbians), mentally ill people, plagues, and everything else I placed under this category. In fact, this goes for every holiday, church, and religion that has saints (idols).

Romans 1:25. who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the

Page Number

Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen.



## \* Is Easter about Jesus or Ishtar?

373. \*Easter "The Celebration of the Resurrection of Jesus Christ"

Insert 9 #

Easter, also called Pascha or Resurrection Sunday, is a Christian Festival and cultural holiday commemorating the resurrection of Jesus from the dead, described in the New Testament as having occurred on the third day of his burial following his crucifixion by the Romans at Calvary c. 30 AD. It is the culmination of the Passion of Jesus Christ, preceded by Lent (or Great Lent), a 40-day

374. period of fasting, prayer, and penance. Celebrations consist

Insert 9 #

of church services, festive family meals, Egg decoration/egg hunt, and gift-giving. Easter is related to Passover (Jewish holiday that celebrates the Biblical story of the Israelites escape from slavery in Egypt.), Septuagesima, Sexagesima, Quinquagesima, Shrove Tuesday, Ash Wednesday, Clean Monday, Lent, Great Lent, Palm Sunday, Holy Week, Maundy Thursday, Good Friday, and Holy Saturday which leads up to Easter. and

375. Divine Mercy Sunday, Ascension, Pentecost, Trinity Sunday,

Insert 9 #

Corpus Christi (day of the Most Holy Body and Blood of Christ), and finally Feast of the Sacred Heart which follow it. The Easter Bunny was first mentioned in Georg Franck von Franckenau's *De ovib; paschalibus* (About Easter eggs) in 1682 referring to a German tradition of an Easter hare bringing eggs for the children. In ancient times, people believed the hare was a hermaphrodite (both sexes) (Easter Bunny). Easter eggs symbolize the empty tomb of Jesus, from which



370. Jesus was resurrected because people saw eggs as a traditional symbol of fertility and rebirth. The Christian church officially adopted the custom, regarding the eggs as a symbol of the resurrection of Jesus, with the Roman Ritual, the first edition of which was published in 1610 but which has texts of much older date, containing among the Easter Blessings of food, one for eggs, along with those for lamb, bread, and new produce. In 1874 German philologist

371  
Adolf Holtzmann stated "The Easter Hare (Bunny) is unintelligible to me, but probably the hare was the sacred animal of Ostara the goddess. In 1911 Christina Hole wrote, "The hare was the sacred beast of Eostre (or Æstre), a Saxon goddess of Spring and of the dawn. Ostara and Eostre are the same, and theories tried connecting Eostre with re of Germanic Easter customs, including hares and eggs however Eostre/Ostara are venerated in some

372. forms of Germanic neopaganism. \*\*\* Ishtar?

Ishtar Terra is the second largest of the three continental terrae regions on the planet Venus, the others being Aphrodite Terra and Lacida Terra. Ishtar is a highland region named after the Akkadian goddess Ishtar (the Akkadian Empire was the first ancient empire of Mesopotamia, succeeding the long-lived civilization of Sumer (earliest known civilization of Mesopotamia (now south-central Iraq). Ishtar also known as Inanna is the Mesopotamia goddess

126

Page Number



379. of love, war, and fertility. She is also associated with  
Insert 9 #  
beauty, sex, divine law, and political power. Her title was  
"The Queen of Heaven. Her planet is Venus, a few of her  
cult centers are Uruk, Agade, & Niner, her abode is  
heaven, and her symbols are hook-shaped knot of reeds,  
eight-pointed star, lion, rosette, dove. Individuals who went  
against the traditional gender binary (male/female) were heavily  
involved in the cult of Ishtar (Inanna). During Sumerian

380. times, a set of priests known as gala worked in Inanna's  
Insert 9 #  
temples, where they performed elegies and lamentations.  
Men who became gala sometimes adopted female names.  
Some Sumerian proverbs seem to suggest that gala had  
a reputation for engaging in anal sex with men. During  
the Akkadian period servants of Ishtar dressed in female  
clothing and performed war dances in Ishtar's temples.  
Several of the Akkadian proverbs suggests that

381. they may have also had homosexual proclivities.

Insert 9 #  
In another Akkadian hymn, Ishtar is described as  
transforming men to women. \* With all this being  
said, Easter/Inanna is another false religion  
with pagan gods that hid behind Jesus Christ  
so they could still the glory. Plus, all these different  
Seasons/holidays are false prophets who represent  
witchcraft but haven't come out and told the truth about  
themselves in order to validate their insecurity now to finally



332. finalize this topic on Easter paganism and  
<sup>Insert 9</sup> Ishtar by saying "The cult of Ishtar was long  
thought to have involved "sacred prostitution", "temple  
prostitution", "cult prostitution", and "religious prostitution"  
which are purported rites consisting of paid intercourse  
performed in the context of religious worship. In Ancient  
East these ceremonies were a part of the regions of  
Summer for the goddess Ishtar, Babylonia for the

333. goddess Aphrodite. The terms associated with  
<sup>Insert 9</sup> "Temple Prostitution" is: Adress, Priestess, NUN, Hierodule  
Priestess, Cult Prostitute, A Class of Women, and Prostitute.  
The Hittites practiced sacred prostitution as a part of a  
cult of - , including the worship of a mated pair  
of deities, a bull god (My opinion Baphomet) and a lion  
goddess, the mother goddess became prominent, representing  
fertility, and (in Phoenicia) the goddess who presided over

334. human birth. Venus was a temple of temple prostitution  
<sup>Insert 9</sup> in Rome during the 4th century when Emperor Constantine  
closed down her temples. In India (Devadasis) are temple  
priestess/prostitutes. In Japan "Miko" is a young priestess  
also known as a shrine maiden (prostitute). In Maya (southern  
Mexico, Guatemala, and Northern Belize) they had several phallic  
(relating to a penis) religious cult possibly including homosexual  
temple prostitution. In Aztec (now central & southern Mexico)  
they had prostitutes (pleasure girls). In Inca civilization



385. which is South American countries (Peru, Bolivia, Ecuador, Colombia, and Argentina) they dedicated young boys as temple prostitutes. The boys were dressed in girl clothing (transsexual/Dionysus behavior). The priests and head men would have ritual sexual intercourse with them during religious ceremonies and on holy days. Some people even use sex magic which is sexual activity used for witchcraft purposes (gotta be careful because you don't know people true motives). \* In South Asia, Hijra

386. are eunuchs, intersex people, or transgender people who live in communities that follow a kinship system called guru-chela system (this is the Indian subcontinent). In Pakistan, they are known as Khawaja sira. In the Islamic spirituality they respect the term Khawajasira for transgender. India, Pakistan, and Bangladesh have a limited protection for such individuals. \*\*\* Wow, do you see the Harlotry of the System that's been governing humanity? These holidays, systems, and religions

387. are ridiculous for prostituting the church for their own lustful desires and self gain. JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH is the ONE & ONLY TRUE LIVING GOD. IT'S time these people stop pretending to be GODS (HOSEN because humanity is broken and in need of some healing but WHO & WHAT BROKE US CANNOT HEAL US and it's time they stop pretending like they can as they make money on our down falls that they caused. #REAL TALK! YOU'RE FORGIVEN BUT NOW YOU MUST STOP PLAYING GOD! 129



# Saint Patrick's Day!!

388. Saint Patrick was a fifth-century Romano-British Christian missionary and bishop in Ireland. Known as the "Apostle of Ireland," he is the primary patron saint of Ireland, the other patron saints being Brigid of Kildare and Columba. Patrick wasn't canonised however he is venerated as a saint in the Catholic Church, the Lutheran Church, the Church of Ireland (part of the Anglican Communion), and in the Eastern Orthodox

389. Church, where he is regarded as equal to the apostles and Enlightener of Ireland. \*\*\* Saint Patrick was born in Roman or sub-Roman Britain then he died in Ireland. His attributes are: crozier, mitre, holding a shamrock, carrying a cross, repelling serpents, harp. St Patrick is the patron saint of Ireland, Nigeria, Montserrat (it is nicknamed "The Emerald Isle of the Caribbean" both for its resemblance to coastal Ireland and for the Irish ancestry of many of

390. its inhabitants) Montserrat's Anthem is "God save the King" and their national song is "Motherland". The capital of Montserrat is Plymouth which is a ghost town. Plymouth motto is: "God save the Queen" Due to Plymouth being the capital and a ghost town, there's a new capital under construction at Little Bay, with nearby Brades serving as the capital for the time being. After the establishment of the first European colony on the island in 1632, St Anthony's Church was established in Plymouth in 1636 (this St Anthony's isn't Catholic) however



391. Anthony Brisket was an Irish man who went to England  
to get money to build an Anglican church. The church was built  
several times due to earthquakes and hurricanes and as  
of 2021, the church is buried deep in the ash. \* Little Bay  
is a port town under construction to be the future capital  
of the Island of Montserrat. \* Brades has been the  
capital on Montserrat since 1993 with an approximate population  
of 1,000 people and the majority are Black. \* The Witchery

392. About Montserrat is that its Motto is "God Save the King"  
as an anthem and the national song is "Motherland" but when  
you go to Plymouth (the original capital) it is a ghost town with  
the motto "God Save the Queen" and its nickname is "The  
Emerald Isle of the Caribbean". Now in Plymouth, the  
ghost town is also where St Anthony's the Anglican  
church is buried under ash. On September 17, 1989  
hurricane Hugo struck Montserrat destroyed a 180-foot

393. stone jetty in Plymouth's harbor, and destroyed many  
other buildings. After the hurricane in 1989, Montserrat  
was hit by volcanic eruptions in 1995 which caused ash  
to fall across a wide area of Plymouth. \* Now let me break  
this down, Montserrat is governed by the United Kingdom  
however its in the Caribbean Sea near Venezuela, Puerto Rico,  
Dominican Republic, Haiti, Jamaica & Cuba before reaching  
the United States. So, on August 26, 1989 I was born in  
Compton CA (mind you there is a Compton Surrey England).  
Also, I was born at Dominguez Hospital in Compton CA.



394. On September 17, 1989 (the year of my birth) my partner  
Insert 9 #  
who has Dominican in his bloodline turned 9 years old, this  
is also the same day that Plymouth the capital of Montserrat  
got hit by hurricane Hugo. Montserrat motto is "God Save  
the King", the national anthem is "Motherland", and Plymouth's  
motto is "God save the Queen" and its nickname is "Emerald  
Isle of the Caribbean." Basically, the U.K. governs Montserrat  
however their anthem is Motherland when we all know that

395. Africa is the "REAL MOTHER LAND" so this sounds like  
Insert 9 #  
Somebody is trying to pretend to be who they are not. This  
is rooted in the Caribbean Sea meaning CA-RIB+BEAN  
which means the false Mother has displaced the title  
mother from its true foundation and placed it upon herself; this  
also reflects the church being in ROME instead of in Israel.  
Also, this shows the world being turned in the wrong direction  
because its backwards, the backwardsness seemed beneficial

396. for many such as White, Hispanic, Indian, & Chinese, etc.  
Insert 9 #  
however in reality, even though it was designed to affect,  
confuse, & misdirect the blacks, all it did was change the whole  
world from the foundation of truths into a perverted lie (that's  
why everybody else was able to cheat in attempt to steal  
the inheritance because they knew more about the Blacks  
history than the blacks did, due to a lot of deception). In fact,  
to prove this claim from this topic, I'd like to add that  
after Plymouth got hit by hurricane (Hurricane) Hugo

132

Page Number



377. its 180-foot stone jetty fell into Plymouth's harbour  
and destroyed other buildings and became a ghost town.  
This kind resembles how God destroyed the tower of Babel, changed  
their languages (which you see 3 languages), and scattered them  
throughout the earth. \* Now, remember that St Anthony's  
Church (none catholicism) was planted in Plymouth in 1636  
by an Irish man named Anthony Brisket. However, right before  
1636, in the year 1619 the term "computer" was used to define a

378 person who knew how to calculate or keep books.  
Then, fasting forward to 1636, add 140 years that will  
then lead us to the year 1776 which is when they broke  
away from King George III. So, basically, what I got from  
this knowledge is that it was premeditated prior to the Blacks  
arrival in America in 1776 (now that's just my assumption).  
The calculations do add up pertaining to my assumption due  
to the fact that in the 1500's there was a line of separation

379 drawn in the Catholic church due to claims of the misuse  
of power while leading the members to believe that they can  
pay to receive a lesser penalty. This is what brought upon  
the church dividing and the Protestants going their  
own way especially because they don't believe in the Pope  
playing the middle man, as if the Pope is God. The only  
issue with this whole situation is that this goes to show  
that the Catholic Church did NOT accept the church people  
wanting to separate because He had his own evil



1 400. agenda in mind. Technically, the Roman Catholic's agenda  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> was to overtake humanity, conquer the lands, place his  
3 and other people in positions that surround who he  
4 considers as outsiders. So, the only way to get away  
5 from here is to face the process of the journey that  
6 fulfills Biblical prophecy. This, is why the end time battle  
7 comes to play because the sorcery of the Roman Catholics.  
8 In fact, right now we see the truth unfolding before  
9

10 401. our eyes every day. What we see right now is the  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> end time battle, the antichrist deceiving the entire  
12 world, and a fight to overcome the deception at hand.  
13 Even, when you go to Revelation 12:1-6 it says: And there  
14 appeared a great wonder in heaven; a woman clothed with  
15 the sun, and the moon under her feet, and upon her head  
16 a crown of twelve stars: and she being with child cried,  
17 travailing in birth, and pained to be delivered. <sup>3</sup> And there  
18

19 402. appeared another wonder in heaven; and behold a  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> great red dragon, having seven heads and ten horns, and  
21 seven crowns upon his heads. <sup>4</sup> And his tail drew the  
22 third part of the stars of heaven, and did cast them to the  
23 earth: and the dragon stood before the woman which was ready  
24 to be delivered, for to devour her child as soon as it was born.  
25 <sup>5</sup> And she brought forth a man child, who was to rule all  
26 nations with a rod of iron: and her child was caught up  
27 unto God, and to his throne. <sup>6</sup> And the woman fled into  
28



1 403. the wilderness, where she hath a place prepared of God,  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> that they should feed her there a thousand two hundred  
3 and threescore days. \*\* As you can see, they attempted  
4 to create a false version of Revelation by placing people  
5 in positions that would adhere to their agenda, cause the  
6 world to believe that other women were that great woman  
7 in heaven (stealing worship again by falsifying identities)  
8 and that the true person was the red dragon. To break  
9

10 404. it down using religion is you had people who were working  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> for the red dragon (systematically) that worked to get rid  
12 of the black protestant church, to steal the inheritance,  
13 and to attack Israel. Roman Catholics used sorcery,  
14 the bible, etc. in order to attempt to be that woman  
15 however the results (fruit) that come from such evil has  
16 only been lack, perversion, drugs, violence, & pride.  
17 The reason this is so is because you know a tree by its  
18

19 405. fruit. The fruit that came forth has been demonic,  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> mind controlling, & deceptive, etc. With all this being  
21 said, open your eyes and see the truth so that  
22 we know it was only by God that turned this whole  
23 situation around. Also, must I add that while they  
24 were pretending to be me, they were destroying the  
25 land as well while blackmailing me.  
26  
27  
28



## The Living vs. Hypnosis Twisted Truth

406. Genesis 2:18-25 (18) And the LORD God said, It is not good that the man should be alone, I will make him an help meet for him. (19) And out of the ground the LORD God formed every beast of the field, and every fowl of the air; and brought them unto Adam to see what he would call them: and whatsoever Adam called every living creature, that was the name thereof. (20) And Adam gave names to all cattle, and to the fowl of the air, and

407. to every beast of the field; but for Adam there was not found an help meet for him. (21) And the LORD God caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam, and he slept: and he took one of his ribs, and closed up the flesh instead thereof; (22) and the rib, which the LORD God had taken from man, made he a woman, and brought her unto the man. (23) And Adam said, This is now bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh:

408. She shall be called Woman, because she was taken out of Man. (24) Therefore shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh. (25) And they were both naked, the man and his wife, and were not ashamed.

### \* EXPLANATION

Genesis 2:18 The LORD said it wasn't good for the man to be alone, so he decided to make him a partner. (Amos 3:3 Can two walk together except they be agreed?) Then God formed animal out of the ground



409. Just like he did when he took the dust of the ground to create  
Adam but there was one thing God didn't do to the animals like he  
did to Adam and that was to breathe the breath of life within  
them; so that is why he had Adam name the animals which  
made the animals subject to Adam's authority. Once Adam was  
done naming the animals the LORD still acknowledged that  
there was not a help meet (partner) for Adam which means  
that the animals are not his help meet because they are

410. on a lower level than the stance of Adam's authority.  
That's when the LORD caused a deep sleep to fall upon Adam,  
and he slept; and he took one of his ribs, and closed up the  
flesh instead thereof (Genesis 2:21). \* Now let me break down  
this verse real quick: the LORD caused a deep sleep to fall upon  
Adam... this saying is speaking on a physical form of sleep  
which can be manifested in subconscious ways like as a trance.  
Trances manifest in the form of mysticism which entails a direct

III. Connection, communication and communion with the divine;  
yoga, Sufism, Shaman, Umbanda, crazy horse, etc are different  
groups that use mysticism which alters the subconscious mind.  
In the military there's a such thing as "battle trance" that's a  
mental state when combatants do not feel fear and pain,  
they lose their identity and acquire a collective identity.  
You also have hypnotherapy which is a type of mind-body  
intervention. Hypnosis is used to create a state of focused attention  
and increased suggestibility in the treatment of a medical or



412. psychological disorder or concern. Now, the word Trance  
Insert 9 II  
in American Christianity relates to power of presence, or the  
inhabiting of God, or Christ, or the Spirits. In the 18<sup>th</sup>  
century the Anglo-American Protestants awakened brought about  
the psychology of religion which consists of the application of  
psychological methods and interpretive frameworks to the diverse  
contents of religious traditions as well as to both religious and  
irreligious individuals. Some of these experiences consist of

413. uncontrolled bodily movements (fits, convulsions, cataplexy);  
Insert 9 II  
spontaneous vocalizations (crying out, shouting, speaking in tongues);  
unusual sensory experiences (trances, visions, voices, clairvoyance,  
out-of-body experiences); and alterations of consciousness  
and/or memory (dreams, mesmeric trance, mediumistic trance,  
hypnosis, possession, alternating personality. Trance like  
states are often interpreted as religious ecstasy or visions.  
Some of the techniques vary from prayer, religious rituals,

44. meditation, breathwork, physical exercise, sexual intercourse

Insert 9 II  
MUSIC, DANCING, sweating, fasting, thirsting, and the  
consumption of psychotropic drugs such as cannabis.

Sensory modality is the channel or conduit for the induction  
of the trance. Benevolent, neutral, and malevolent

trances may be induced by different methods: (A) Auditory:  
driving through the sense of hearing by chanting, auditory  
story telling, overtone singing, drumming, music, etc.

(B) Disciplines: Meditation, yoga, etc. (C) Gustatory:



415. driving through the sense of taste, and indigestion;  
including starvation, herbs, hallucinogens, and drugs.

(D) **Kinesthetic**: driving through the sense of feeling and movement; (E) **Miscellaneous**: traumatic accident, sleep deprivation, nitrogen narcosis (deep diving), fever, by the use of a sensory deprivation tank or mind-control techniques, hypnosis, meditation, prayer, etc. (F) **Naturally occurring**: dreams, lucid dreams, euphoria, ecstasy, psychosis

416. as well as purported premonitions, out-of-body experiences, and channeling. (G) **Olfactory**: driving via scent through the sense of smell by perfume, pheromones, incense, flowers, pollen, indeed any scent for which we have an association or memory, etc; (H) **Photic or Visual**: driving through the sense of sight by yantra, visual story telling, mandala, cinema, theater, art, architecture, beauty, strobe lights, form constants, symmetry.

(I) **AUDITORY** Driving and **AUDITORY** art: Charles Tart

417. provides the definition of auditory driving as being the

induction of trance through the sense of hearing, this process is known as **ENTRAINMENT** (Brainwave entrainment refers to the observation that brainwaves will naturally synchronize to the rhythm of periodic external stimuli, such as flickering lights, speech, music, or tactile stimuli. As different conscious states can be associated with different dominant brainwave frequencies, it is hypothesized that brainwave entrainment might induce a desired state.)  
Back to auditory driving and auditory art; it says the usage-



418. Of repetitive rhythms to induce trance states is an ancient phenomenon. Throughout the world, shamanistic practitioners (the word shamanism derives from the Russian word *shaman*, which itself comes from the word *samān* from a Tungusic language that is spoken by Tungusic people who are native to Siberia, China, and Mongolia. The Tungusic people are categorized under Southern Tungusic and Northern Tungusic; both of these categories have sub-categories. When you look up southeastern Tungusic there's a group called

419. Nanai Group. Nanai also means "Nana" (Nana is the nickname my mother called me). In the southeastern Tungusic peoples they also have under the Nanai (Gold, Goldi (which are one of the ethnic groups within the people's republic of China and the Russian Federation) & Hezhen) after this group comes (Akan meaning Brother, Birar which is a village in India, & finally the last word is Samagir). The last group in southeastern Tungusic is the Amur group which divides into Upper Amur, Central Amur, and

420. Lower Amur. (A) Upper Amur has the right-bank Amur (a river), Sungari meaning SUGAR (a river), and Bikin (Ussuri) in which Bikin (Ussuri) means the ceremony (Ussuri) (a river). Next group is (B) Central Amur which has Sakachi-Alyan (also called Sikachi-Alyan & is a small Nanai village in Russia), Naykhiin (less of standard Nanai but not identical) Naykhiin is a city in Russia, and Dzhuen (a city in Russia). Finally, we have Lower Amur has Bolon (a lake), Ekori, and Gorin (a river in Russia). The Amur River is the tenth largest river in the world and it's



421. nickname is Black Dragon River. This Amur River also  
Insert 9 #  
was a political body called the "Amur River Society" or the "Black  
Dragon Society." This society was founded in Japan in 1901.  
During the Russo-Japanese War, annexation of Korea, and Siberian Intervention;  
the Imperial Japanese Army made use of Black Dragon Society for  
espionage, sabotage, and assassination. The Black Dragons waged  
a very successful psychological warfare campaign in conjunction  
with the Japanese military, spreading disinformation and propaganda

422. throughout the region (Seems as if this is another repeat when  
Insert 9 #  
it comes to China and the industries propaganda and disinformation that's  
being spewed out through mainstream media). Methods of psychological  
warfare consists of: Demoralization, Propaganda radio stations,  
Renaming cities and other places when captured, such as the  
renaming of Saigon to Ho Chi Minh City after communist  
victory in the Vietnam War (This is how people have taken other  
people's land and labeled it their own), false flag events (this is

423. an act committed with the intent of disguising the actual source  
Insert 9 #  
of responsibility and pinning blame on another party), terrorism,  
the threat of chemical weapons (this would be chem trails,  
drugs, etc in today's time), Information warfare (fake news,  
social media information, reality shows, television, etc is promoting  
a lot of false information). According to Daniel Lerner who was  
in the Office of Strategic Services; most of these techniques were  
developed during World War II or earlier, and have been used  
to some degree in every conflict since. Lerner also divided the



424. psychological warfare operations into three categories, which are:  
Insert 9 B  
White propaganda (omissions and emphasis): Truthful and not  
strongly biased, where the source of information is acknowledged.  
Gray propaganda (omissions, emphasis, and racial/ethnic/religious  
bias): Largely truthful, containing no information that can be  
proven wrong; the source is not identified. Black propaganda  
(commissions of falsification): Inherently deceitful, information  
given in the product is attributed to a source that was not

425. responsible for its creation. \* Now that we understand  
Insert 9 B  
psychological warfare let me explain Black Dragon's Influence  
after being disbanded in 1946. The Black Dragon Society was  
reconstituted in 1961 by Omori Sōgen as the Black Dragon  
Club. Their influence in United States came through the Ethiopian  
Pacific Movement and the Peace Movement of Ethiopia (Both African-  
American black nationalist organizations) claimed they were affiliated  
with the Black Dragon Society. As a part of their effort to support

426. such organizations, the Black Dragon Society sent an agent,  
Insert 9 B  
Sato Kato Takahashi (sounds similar to <sup>Page 8</sup> Tetsu 09 who was labeled a  
snitch for telling and getting out of jail), to promote pan-Africanism  
and claim that Japan would treat them as racial equals. Sato Kato  
Takahashi became a patron of Noble Drew Ali and the Moorish  
Science Temple of America, Elijah Muhammad and the Nation  
of Islam, as well as the Pacific Movement of the Eastern World.



#### IV. STATEMENT OF FACTS

(Explain what happened in your own words. You do not have to cite legal authority in this section. Be specific about names, dates, and places. Explain what each Defendant did. Remember to number every paragraph.)

421. Genesis 1:1-In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth. John 1:1-In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. Genesis 1:3-And God said, let there be light: and there was light. Genesis 1:6-And God said, let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters. Genesis 1:9-And God said, let the waters under the heaven, be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry land appear: and it was so. Genesis 1:14-And God said, let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years: Genesis 1:20-And God said, Let the waters bring forth abundantly the moving creature that hath life, and fowl that may fly above the earth in the open firmament of heaven. Genesis 1:22-And God blessed them, saying, Be fruitful, and multiply, and fill the waters in the seas, and let fowl multiply in the earth. Genesis 1:26-And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth. Genesis 1:27-So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created



1 430. he him; male and female, created he them. Genesis

2 Insert 9 #

3 1:28 And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be  
4 fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue  
5 it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over  
6 the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth  
7 upon the earth. Genesis 2:16 - And the Lord God commanded  
8 the man, saying, of every tree of the garden thou mayest  
9 freely eat. Genesis 2:17 - But of the tree of the knowledge

10 431. of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the  
11 Insert 9 #  
12 day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die.

13 \*\*\* Lets explain what I take from these scriptures \*\*\*  
14 Starting with Genesis 1:1 and John 1:1, these two scriptures  
15 to me are the foundation of perversion when it comes to  
16 the worlds system. See in Genesis 1:1 it says In the beginning  
17 God created the heaven and the earth then in John 1:1 it says  
18 In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God

19 432. and the Word was God. \* The perversion snuck in because

20 Insert 9 #

21 in the worlds system they twisted up the origin, purity, and  
22 likeness of Gods Word in order to redefine the heaven and  
23 earth. The backwardness comes in because the world puts  
24 the heaven and earth before they put the Word which  
25 is God. However, at the beginning of the Book it states in  
26 Genesis 1:1 that God created the heaven and the earth. Then,  
27 it goes to Genesis 1:3 and begins by saying God said... Now,  
28 when you go to John 1:1 it says In the beginning was the  
Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.



433. So if in Genesis 1:1 it says God created the heaven and the earth; that is basically explaining that God visualized what he was going to create. Genesis 1:3 And God said, Let there be light: and there was light. This scripture is God teaching us the power of words (God said, let there be: and there was). That's an example of the supernatural being manifested into the natural realm. In other words, let's basically say that is sound and movement. \* This is why music,

433. moves, dances, etc. can easily go from something that started off innocent and then become something perverted. It's all about the vision (perception) of the individual that is creating the art. Whatever, visual the artist or creator had in mind while creating will be transferred to their content and whoever sees or hears that artist's work will then either grow from it or become destructive because of it. For example: The doctor tells

434. his/her patient that they have a sickness (remember the power of words) that's when the patient goes through a mental shock at the doctor's office and the first thing the patient does is speaks aloud what the doctor has just said because they're questioning the doctor. However what the patient doesn't know is by repeating the doctor's diagnosis aloud that they have just made a verbal contract with the sickness and their body so the body begins to manifest signs of the sickness because of their own declaration, perception, and verbal agreement to their body for the sickness. Proverbs 18:21 <sup>145</sup> Death and Life are in the power of the tongue. Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983 and he that loveth eat the fruit thereof. So it's the Spirit Realm vs the Natural Realm (to be taught later)...



His Own through Sorcery, Education, Jobs, etc

#### IV. STATEMENT OF FACTS

(Explain what happened in your own words. You do not have to cite legal authority in this section. Be specific about names, dates, and places. Explain what each Defendant did. Remember to number every paragraph.)

1  
2  
3 Romans 8:28 And we know that all things work together  
4 Insert 9 II

5 for good to them that love God, to them who are the called  
6 according to his purpose. Matthew 11:25 At that time Jesus answered,  
7 and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because  
8 thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast  
9 revealed them unto babes. \* Matthew 11:25 is why the Elite has always  
10 went after the children: ① Looking for the lamb and bride in order

11  
12 Insert 9 II  
13 to pervert (twisted) truth) their identity, image, and beliefs so that  
14 the Elite could rob them of their destiny. ② To steal from the youth  
15 their innocence (perversion as a weapon), creative ability from a pure form,  
16 and to rob and/or kill and God given insight, visions, or dreams  
17 (if they robbed them it was for capitalization and if they killed their  
18 gift it is to make sure nobody could see their true motive, expose  
19 their tactics, and overturn their position that was built from stolen

20 power). Matthew 12:24-27 ② But when the Pharisees heard it,  
21 Insert 9 II  
22 they said, This fellow doth not cast out devils, but by Beelzebub the  
23 prince of devils. ③ And Jesus knew their thoughts, and said unto them,  
24 Every kingdom divided against itself is brought to desolation, and  
25 every city or house divided against itself shall not stand: ④ And  
26 if Satan cast out Satan, he is divided against himself; how  
27 shall then his kingdom stand? ⑤ And if I by Beelzebub cast  
28 out devils, by whom do your children cast them out? therefore they  
shall be your judges. \* Matthew 12:24-27 This passage of scripture is



verse 24

1 a revealer of multiple truths. There are a few: ① Beelzebub

Insert #

2 in Greek (G 954b) is beelzeboul meaning diving-god, beelzebub, a  
3 name of Satan, Baal of the Fly, and in Hebrew (H1163) it would  
4 be Baal, a Phoenician deity. (H1167) it is a master, owner (like slavery)  
5 confederate (with H1235), adversary and according to (H1166) Baal means  
6 to have dominion (over) wife (like pimping and hoarding). ② Beelzebub  
7 (Beelzebub & Ba'al) are the princes of Satan (devils/demons). Job 4:34  
8 He beholdeth all high things: he is a king over all the  
9

10 children of pride. \* Job 4:34 is referring to Leviathan

Insert #

11 as being the King over the children of pride. John 8:42-45 says  
12 ③ Jesus said unto them, If God were your Father, ye would  
13 love me: for I proceeded forth and came from God; neither  
14 came I of myself, but he sent me. ④ Why do ye not understand  
15 my speech? even because ye cannot hear my word. ⑤ Ye  
16 are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father  
17 ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and  
18

19 a liar, not in the truth, because there is no truth

Insert #

20 in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his  
21 own: for he is a liar, and the father of it. ⑥ And  
22 because I tell you the truth, ye believe me not.  
23 Genesis 3:14-15 ⑦ And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because  
24 thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above  
25 every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and  
26 dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life: ⑧ And I  
27 will put enmity between thee and the woman, and  
28



1 between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy  
2 head, and thou shalt bruise his head. <sup>(16)</sup> Into the woman he  
3 said, I will greatly multiply thy sorrow and thy conception;  
4 in sorrow thou shalt bring forth children, and thy desire  
5 shall be to thy husband, and he shall rule over thee.

6 Summary: Matthew 12:24 (paraphrased) Beelzebub the prince of devils aka Ba'al  
7 Job 41:34 (paraphrased) King over the children of pride, John 8:44 (paraphrased)  
8 ye are of your father the devil, Genesis 3:14 (paraphrased) And the LORD

10 God said unto the serpent, because thou hast done this, thou  
11 art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field.  
12 All these passages of scripture define different identities of  
13 the enemy of God (King of kings and LORD of lords) while using different  
14 names but speaking about the same spirit (ex: Beelzebub, King, Father  
15 the devil, and serpent). When speaking about his seed they are  
16 devils & children of pride, drug dealers (pharmaceuticals and big  
17 companies, etc) and to verify this passage is talking about

19 people <sup>the</sup> impositions to lead by example the sheep that they are  
20 supposed to be watching or governing is because in Genesis 3:14 (paraphrased)  
21 God told the serpent that because of what he did (which was to  
22 use manipulation, deception, and perverbia) a twisted truth born off of envy,  
23 wrong motives, twisting words that mislead people from God's Real  
24 Truth in order to gain control of their lives, and misrepresenting  
25 the TRUE God all in the while <sup>trying to</sup> replicating God so that the  
26 people will serve the creature more than the creator  
27 that the serpent would be cursed above all the cattle



1 and every beast of the field. Right here in Genesis 3:14-

2 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> Satan has become cursed because of his cunning ways that  
3 deceived Eve into leading Adam to rebel against God. After,  
4 being rebuked by God in Genesis 3:15, The LORD says to the  
5 serpent that he would put enmity between him and the woman  
6 and between his seed and the woman's seed... When God  
7 was speaking about the serpent seed and the woman's seed  
8 there's a distinction between the two that I will like  
9

10 to clarify for the sake of God's undeniable Truth.

11 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> <sup>A</sup> First of all, MAN came before Woman when it comes to  
12 the order of how God created humanity. <sup>B</sup> Secondly, MAN  
13 carry the seed of life, women carry the eggs that becomes  
14 impregnated by the man's seed, and then she carries  
15 the seed of life until the time is right to give Birth (that  
16 sounds like birthright). <sup>C</sup> Thirdly, the woman gives birth to her  
17 child however in this case she gave birth to the Serpents  
18

19 Seed first (due to her disobeying the divine instructions given to  
20 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> her husband) that's why many say she slept with the serpent  
21 but the truth behind Eve's fall is that she was deceived. So,  
22 before we talk about her seed let me explain her proclamation  
23 of being deceived (beguiled). First off, Eve was NOT created  
24 when God spoke to Adam and told him not to eat of the tree of  
25 knowledge, Also Adam had dominion over God's enemy  
26 because he was given responsibility to dress (H5647-to serve), keep (H3104-to protect)  
27 and he was given authority over the animals (wasn't  
28



1. it a serpent which is an animal who knew the Word but  
2. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> twisted it in order to deceive Eve? Due to the fact that Eve  
3. came from Adams rib that made her spiritually aware  
4. of what God told Adam. However, the serpent understood  
5. the Power of Gods Word that's why he did not go  
6. straight to Adam because Adam had the spirit  
7. of God (God blew the breath of life into Adam when He created Him)  
8. so Adam would discern the deception and also

10. Adam had dominion over the Animals. But Eve had  
11. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> not the Spirit of God, had not heard God speak to her  
12. yet, and did not understand the Power of the Word of  
13. God being God Himself. Eve was questioned by the serpent  
14. about what God said pertaining to the trees in  
15. the garden (Genesis 3:1 - Now the serpent was more subtil  
16. than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made.  
17. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall  
18. not eat of every tree of the garden?)

19. <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Let's break down Genesis 3:1  
20. in Hebrew: Serpent (H5175 = nâchâsh) meaning a snake from its hiss  
21. or according to H5172 = nâchash meaning to hiss, whisper a (magic) spell;  
22. prognosticate (predict, foretell, indicate by signs, omen, (augur according to  
23. ancient Rome is a religious official who interpreted omens to guide public  
24. policy. Augurs are in the regions of Rome, Roma, Eternal City, Italian capital,  
25. capital of Italy because they indicate by signs and these signs bore  
26. bad news) divine, enchanter, use enchantment, learn by experience,  
27. (idiom) indeed, diligently observe (\*in my opinion just like an observatory).



1. was (H1961 = hâyâh) meaning to exist, be or become, come to pass, beacon (a fire usually on a hill or tower) that can be seen from a distance. (a) (b) (c)  
 Insert ¶ #  
 2. to pass, beacon (a fire usually on a hill or tower) that can be seen from a distance.  
 3. A radio station that broadcasts a directional signal for navigational purposes.  
 4. a tower with a light that gives warning of shoals to passing ships.  
 5. Came, has been, were happened.

6. subtil (H6175 = ârûwn) meaning cunning (shrewdness as demonstrated by being skilled in deception), crafty, prudent. beast (H2416 = chay) meaning appetite, (wild) beast, company, congregation, maintenance.

10. (phrase) merry, multitude. field (H7104 = sâdeh) meaning to spread out, country, ground, land, soil. LORD (H3068 = Y<sup>e</sup> hôvâh) meaning (the) Self-Existent or Eternal; Jehovah or according to H3060 = Yahh meaning the same, Jah, the sacred name, Jah, the Lord, most vehement. God (H430 = 'êlôhîym) meaning gods in ordinary sense but specifically used of the supreme God or according to H433 = 'êlôwahh meaning a deity.) Now, that I have broken down some of the words from Genesis 3:1 in Hebrew we can finally see

19. why Eve felt like she was deceived (beguiled) by the  
 Insert ¶ #  
 20. Serpent. The serpent manipulated (twisted) The word of God which caused Eve to be bewitched by the serpent's spell or enchantment. The way the serpent was able to bewitch Eve started with a question based upon him observing & (spying) and studying The Word of God (John 1:1 - In the beginning was The Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. John 1:2 The same was in the beginning with God). The serpent was once with God so he studied God



1 who is The Word and that is how he was able to  
2 belvitch Eve with the word because she hadn't had a  
3 chance to get to know God before the serpent (sorcerer,  
4 magician, wizard, necromancer) (one who practices divination by  
5 conjuring up the dead) (conjuring means calling up a spirit (spirit is  
6 defined as <sup>①</sup>the vital principle or animating Force within living things, <sup>②</sup> the  
7 general atmosphere of a place or situation and the effect it has on people,  
8 <sup>③</sup> a fundamental emotional and activating principle determining one's

10 Character, <sup>④</sup> any incorporeal supernatural being that can become  
11 visible (or audible) to human beings, <sup>⑤</sup> the state of a person's emotions  
12 (especially with regard to pleasure or dejection) <sup>⑥</sup> animation and energy  
13 in action or expression, <sup>⑦</sup> the intended meaning of a communication). Conjuring  
14 means calling up a spirit or devil (devil is defined as <sup>①</sup> an evil supernatural  
15 being, <sup>②</sup> a word used in exclamation of confusion, <sup>③</sup> a cowardly or mischievous  
16 person, <sup>④</sup> a cruel wicked and inhumane person Ephesians 6:12 For  
17 we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities,

19 against powers, against the rulers of darkness of this  
20 world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.) Eve  
21 was under the enchantment of the Serpents word curse  
22 Genesis 3:4 And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye  
23 shall not surely die. Genesis 3:5 For God doth know that  
24 in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened,  
25 and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil. Genesis 3:6  
26 And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that  
27 it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make  
28



1. one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and  
Insert 98  
2. gave also unto her husband with her, and he did eat.

3. Genesis 3:7 And the eyes of them both were opened, and  
4. they knew that they were naked, and they sewed fig  
5. leaves together, and made themselves aprons. Genesis 3:8  
6. And they heard the voice of the LORD God walking in the  
7. garden in the cool of the day: and Adam and his wife  
8. hid themselves from the presence of the LORD God

9.  
10. amongst the trees of the garden. \* In Genesis 3:4

Insert 98  
11. The serpent gives Eve a false promise ~~preassuranc~~ assurance that  
12. she will not really die (he was speaking about the flesh  
13. of Eve but God was speaking about the spiritual connection  
14. between Him and humanity). In Genesis 3:5-7 The serpent  
15. verbally painted Eve a mental picture that gave her a different  
16. perspective about herself while she was barely beginning  
17. to find out why she was created. So basically, she didn't even  
18.

19. have an ideal yet of who she was and why she was created.  
Insert 98  
20.

21. So when the serpent verbally painted her a mental picture of  
22. her eyes being opened and her having the ability to be as gods  
23. that enticed her to eat due to her own lack of knowledge  
24. of God, herself, her husband, and their unity as a covenant.  
25. She gave it to Adam thinking that he wanted to know who  
26. he was as well due to the fact that she came from his rib  
27. but what Eve did not know was that Adam was the one  
28. that would give her the answers to who she was and he would



1 be the one to name her. However, due to Eve being Adams  
2 rib and them being joined together by way of the spirit it  
3 caused Adam to eat as well because they were still one  
4 even though God made two (because she came from him). However,  
5 due to Eve listening to the serpent she became King in the Serpents  
6 Kingdom (Feminist agenda) and her demonic authority drove her  
7 which still conflicted with Adams authority and that caused strange  
8 fire which is still a form of sorcery. That's how they realized that  
9

10 they were naked, they had the knowledge to get fig leaves  
11 and so them together to cover their nakedness and they named  
12 them aprons. In Genesis 3:8 Adam and his wife hid themselves  
13 from the presence of the LORD God amongst the trees of the  
14 garden. This is how you know that they were deceived because they  
15 rarely believed that they could hide from God. As if He wouldn't know that  
16 they were walking in a false light (sorcery) when it may have appeared  
17 to look like God but it didn't have the characteristics of God due  
18

19 to eating from the tree of Knowledge. See, they had the image  
20 of God but not the HEART (motive behind why they did/didn't the things that  
21 they did/didn't of the LORD). That was their fall because they got  
22 caught in the Intellectual side of life while forgetting to  
23 live by way of the spirit of the LORD. \*\*\* Moving past  
24 this topic because it's a lot I can break down, let's now get to  
25 her seed. Genesis 4:1-2 says "And Adam knew Eve his wife; and  
26 she conceived, and bare Cain, and said, I have gotten a man  
27 from the LORD." And she again bare his brother Abel. And  
28



1 Abel was a keeper of sheep, but Cain was a tiller of the  
2 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> ground. Genesis 4:7-8 says: If thou doest well, shalt thou  
3 not be accepted? and if thou doest not well, sin lieth  
4 the door. And unto thee shall be his desire, and thou shalt  
5 rule over him. <sup>8</sup> And Cain talked with Abel his brother:  
6 and it came to pass, when they were in the field, that  
7 Cain rose up against Abel his brother, and slew him.  
8 \*Both sons came out of Eve however the difference

9  
10 between the two was the intent of their hearts. Cain  
11 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> (serpent seed) had jealousy/fury towards Abel so he killed Abel  
12 for nothing that Abel did wrong to him. Abel (chosen seed) was  
13 only doing what the LORD put on his heart to do. Now Genesis 4:7  
14 (paraphrased) is the LORD basically telling Cain why his offering  
15 wasn't pleasant in God's eyes. What God was saying was that  
16 The MOTIVE of WHY you do, create, or speak something  
17 will determine in God's eyes whether He is pleased. If your motive

18  
19 is good he will see that but if your motive is bad then the  
20 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> enemy will play off of that. The serpent seeds are ill-willed  
21 towards others, they devise evil things, they are haters of God, etc.  
22 Her seed LOVE GOD with their heart, they're not perfect, they have  
23 issues, however they are not out for self at the expense of somebody  
24 else, they don't intentionally devise plans, plots, systems, groups,  
25 etc to hurt others. They are Genuine, Broken, Rejected, Persecuted,  
26 different, etc. The matter (motive) of their heart is to improve  
27 the lives of others. Last but not least THEY LOVE JESUS CHRIST OF  
28 NAZARETH!



Year 1460 - 1460 Let's see the RWH

1 In year 1460 B.C. There was a king named Ashurbanipal  
2 who ruled the Assyrian Empire. They labeled him the  
3 Genocidal King. He constructed the Library of Ashurbanipal  
4 which was located in Nineveh, a city located in modern-day Iraq.  
5 In year 1460 in the Middle East the death of Ramla bint Abi  
6 Sufyan, a wife of Muhammad died. In year 1460 The French  
7 Academy of Sciences was founded by Louis XIV. In 1460,  
8 Isaac Newton discovered the spectrum of light, worked out  
9

10 his system of fluxions the precursor of modern calculus, and  
11 then started considering gravity. \*I put all this together to let  
12 you understand the serpents seed from another aspect now all  
13 those highlighted areas are learned history so let me show you how  
14 I broke down the drug field that explains the perversion that has  
15 affected America but started on the other side of the world that is  
16 governed by Britain (U.K), Italy (Vatican), etc. 1) Adam & Eve's first son  
17 is Cain who killed his brother Abel. Cain = Cocaine (Paisis) or  
18

19 Crack Cocaine (Blacks) that's Genesis 4:8 where Cain killed Abel.  
20 Genesis 4:11 is where God curses Cain for killing his brother HOWEVER  
21 this verse has been twisted (perverted too). Genesis 4:11-And now art thou  
22 cursed from the earth, which hath opened her mouth to receive thy  
23 brother's blood from thy hand; \*In this verse of scripture, Cain  
24 who is the builder of the city (Genesis 4:17-And Cain knew his wife; and  
25 she conceived, and bare Enosh: and he builded a city, and called  
26 the name of the city, after the name of his son, Enosh) has transferred  
27 his curse through the arts and artist in order to get back  
28

K



# Built Drug Empire from Word of God

at God because of him killing his brother out of jealousy.

Insert ¶ #

Basically, the creative arts are weapons of sorcery against humanity in order to mock God. Prime example of the twist

① In the Bible we call God's Word Scriptures however in the industry of film when you're reading a piece for a part they call that a script. ② When we read the Bible we say chapter 3 verse 2 of whatever book we're reading. When people talk about music you may hear somebody say his verses were hot!

You may also hear them say his bars are fire. (Bars

Insert ¶ #

really symbolize a mental prison). The World has been stealing God's Word then creating a twisted version of the word as they steal from God to make money for Satan. Now, Back to drugs. In Genesis 9:20-25 Noah is drunk from wine and passes out after being in the Ark for 40 days that it was flooding; Noah had 3 sons Shem, Japheth, and Ham. Ham walked in on Noah passed out and naked so he goes and tells

his brothers. His brothers walk in the room backwards

Insert ¶ #

and covers up their dad. When Noah wakes up he says, Cursed be Canaan (for the perversion). The enemy twists up this story for drugs because Ham had a son named Cush (that's marijuana) and out of jealousy of Shem being blessed by God he turned Shem into Sherm (water because it was a flood) and he also turns Shem which is the bloodline Jesus is to come from (during these times) into a He/She. ③ Revelation 6:8 (Pale Horse) symbolizes fentanyl

④ Revelations 6:5 (Black Horse) symbolizes Heroin Revelation 4:4 (See crystal clear as glass) symbolizes Meth (crystal)

Why they build a drug empire to try to destroy my faith?

Page Num-

Civil Rights Complaint pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

Science vs. Lololo

ONLY CHEMIST created drugs



## Step 1a. Understanding Cestui Que Vie Act 1666

### Existence of Life

#### Cestui Que Vie

London 1666, during the black plague and great fires of London, Parliament enacted an act behind closed doors, called Cestui Que Vie Act 1666.

The act being debated was to subrogate the rights of men and women, meaning all men and women were declared dead, lost at sea/beyond the sea. (back then operating in Admiralty law, the law of the sea, so lost at sea).

The state (London) took custody of everybody and their property into a trust. The state became the trustee/husband holding all titles to the people and property, until a living man comes back to reclaim those titles, he can also claim damages.

When CAPITAL letters are used anywhere in a name this always refers to a legal entity/fiction, Company or Corporation no exceptions. e.g. John DOE or Doe: JANE

- 1) CEST TUI QUE TRUST: (pronounced setakay) common term in New Zealand and Australia
- 2) STRAWMAN: common term in United States of America or Canada

These are the legal entity/fiction created and owned by the Government whom created it. It is like owning a share in the Stock Market, you may own a share... but it is still a share of the Stock.

Legally, we are considered to be a fiction, a concept or idea expressed as a name, a symbol. That legal person has no consciousness; it is a juristic person, ENS LEGIS, a name/word written on a piece of paper. This traces back to 1666, London is an IndependentCityState, just like Vatican is an IndependentCityState, just like WashingtonDC is an Independent City State.

The Crown is an unincorporated association. Why unincorporated? It's private. The temple bar is in London, every lawyer called to the "bar" swears allegiance to the temple bar. You can't get called without swearing this allegiance.



Our only way out is to reclaim your dead entity (strawman) that the Crown created, become the executor and then collapse the called Cestui Que Vie trust and forgive yourself of your debts and then remove yourself from the admiralty law that holds you in custody.

When London burned, the subrogation of men's and women's rights occurred. The responsible act passed... CQV act 1666 meant all men and women of UK were declared dead and lost beyond the seas. The state took everybody and everybody's property into trust. The state takes control until a living man or woman comes back and claims their titles by proving they are alive and claims for damages can be made.

This is why you always need representation when involved in legal matters, because you're dead.

The legal fiction is a construct on paper, an estate in trust. When you get a bill or summons from court it is always in capital letters, similar to tomb stones in grave yards. Capital letters signify death. They are writing to the dead legal fiction. A legal fiction was created when someone informed the government that there was a new vessel in town, based upon your birth.

Birth Certificates are issued to us by the Doc. just as ships are given berth Certificates at the Dock. It's about commerce. We come from our mothers waters. Your mother has a birth canal just like a ship. The ship moves by the sea current just as we are able to move by the currency.

All this information relates to how the general public are still legally tied through Maritime Admiralty Law. Through this ancient legal construct we can be easily controlled and duped. Learning about your legal fiction helps you to unlock yourself. Otherwise you are just an empty vessel floating on the sea of commerce. Parents are tricked into registering the birth of their babies.

In about 1837 the Births, Deaths and Marriages act was formed in UK and the post of registrar general was established. His job was to collect all the data from the churches which held the records of birth.

Regis – from Queen or Crown. All people are seen to be in custody of, "The Crown". This allows people to function in commerce and to accept the benefits provided by state. We have to understand who we are as men and women and how we can relate in the system. The City of London is a centre for markets,



where merchants work. Then there is Mercantile Law. It comes from Admiralty Law. Look at the symbols in your City Courts that relate to Admiralty.

So where you have commerce and money, you also have “justice” and “injury”. You need to understand the bankruptcy before you can understand the judiciary. We have accepted the claim to accept the summons, yet ONLY the dead can be summoned. There is an obligation to accept any liability which has been created.

We are operating in Admiralty. A not guilty plea, or ANY plea admits jurisdiction. The strawman, aka legal fiction is always guilty. Barristers and solicitors make a living out of creating controversy. By creating a controversy you become liable for the case.

Honour and dishonour. To remain in honour you have to accept a claim and settle (discharge) it. Then you add conditions, ie. *“I accept on proof of claim and proof of loss”*. This gives the liability back to them. The legal fiction is always guilty. Only in the High Court, can the real man or woman appear. Games are played on courts, hence the name ‘court’. It is a game with actors (acting on acts). It has to be treated as a game and just business. Court room dramas are misinformation.

In the public, we are operating in bankruptcy and you receive benefits. It takes a lot of time, effort and study to understand and use these tools. You have to be prepared to go fully through the process, get the right tool out of your toolbox at the right time.

People need to learn how to act as a creation of God rather than a creation of Man.

[Evidence of Life Evidence of Person Entitled to payment](#) Form 206

## **Rights Suspension and Corruption Cestui Que Vie Trust**

Canon 2036 ([link](#))

A Cestui Que Vie Trust, also known later as a “Fide Commissary [Trust](#)” and later again as a “Foreign Situs [trust](#)” and also known as a [form](#) of “Secret [Trust](#)” is a fictional [concept](#) being a Temporary Testamentary [Trust](#), first created during the



reign of Henry VIII of England through the Cestui Que Vie Act of 1540 and updated by Charles II through the Cestui Que Vie Act of 1666 wherein an [Estate](#) may be effected for the [Benefit](#) of one or more Persons presumed lost or abandoned at “sea” and therefore assumed/presumed “dead” after seven (7) years. Additional presumptions by which such a [Trust](#) may be formed were added in later statutes to include bankrupts, minors, incompetents, mortgages and private companies.

Canon 2037 ([link](#))

The original purpose and function of a Cestui Que (Vie) [Trust](#) was to [form](#) a temporary [Estate](#) for the [benefit](#) of another because some event, [state](#) of [affairs](#) or condition prevented them from claiming their status as living, competent and present before a competent authority. Therefore, any claims, history, statutes or arguments that deviate in [terms](#) of the origin and function of a Cestui Que (Vie) [Trust](#) as pronounced by these canons is false and automatically null and void. A Cestui Que (Vie) [Trust](#) may only exist for seventy (70) years being the traditional accepted “[life](#)” expectancy of the [estate](#).

Canon 2039 ([link](#))

As all Cestui Que (Vie) Trusts are created on one or more presumptions based on its original purpose and function, such a [Trust](#) cannot be created if none of these presumptions can be proven to exist.

Canon 2042 ([link](#))

In 1534, prior to the 1st Cestui Que Vie Act (1540), Henry VIII declared the first Cestui Que Vie type [estate](#) with the Act of Supremacy which created the [Crown Estate](#). In 1604, seventy (70) years later, James I of England modified the [estate](#) as the [Crown](#) Union (Union of Crowns). By the 18th Century, the [Crown](#) was viewed as a [company](#). However by the start of the 19th Century around 1814 onwards upon the [bankruptcy](#) of the [company](#) (1814/15) , it became the fully private [Crown Corporation](#) controlled by European private banker families.

Canon 2043 ([link](#))

Since 1581, there has been a second series of Cestui Que Vie Estates concerning the [property](#) of “persons” and rights which migrated to the United States for administration including:



- (i) In 1651 the Act for the [Settlement](#) of Ireland 1651-52 which introduced the [concept](#) of “settlements”, enemies of the [state](#) and restrictions of movement in states of “emergency”; and
- (ii) In 1861 the Emergency Powers Act 1861; and
- (iii) In 1931 the Emergency [Relief](#) and Construction Act 1931-32; and
- (iv) in 2001 the Patriot Act 2001.

Canon 2044 ([link](#))

Since 1591, there has been a third series of Cestui Que Vie Estates concerning the [property](#) of “soul” and ecclesiastical rights which migrated to the United States for administration including:

- (i) In 1661 the Act of [Settlement](#) 1661-62; and
- (ii) In 1871 the District of Columbia Act 1871; and
- (iii) In 1941 the Lend [Lease](#) Act 1941.

Canon 2045 ([link](#))

By 1815 and the [bankruptcy](#) of the [Crown](#) and [Bank](#) of England by the Rothschilds, for the 1st time, the Cestui Que Vie Trusts of the United Kingdom became [assets](#) placed in private banks effectively becoming “private trusts” or “Fide Commissary Trusts” administered by commissioners (guardians). From 1835 and the Wills Act, these private trusts have been also considered “Secret Trusts” whose existence does not need to be divulged.

Canon 2046 ([link](#))

From 1917/18 with the enactment of the Sedition Act and the Trading with the Enemy Act in the United States and through the United Kingdom, the citizens of the Commonwealth and the United States became effectively “enemies of the [state](#)” and “aliens” which in turn converted the “Fide Commissary” private secret trusts to “Foreign Situs” (Private International) Trusts.

Canon 2047 ([link](#))

In 1931, the [Roman Cult](#), also known as the Vatican created the [Bank](#) for International Settlements for the control of claimed [property](#) of associated private central banks around the world. Upon the deliberate [bankruptcy](#) of most countries, private central banks were installed as administrators and the global Cestui Que Vie/Foreign Situs [Trusts](#) system was implemented from 1933 onwards.

Canon 2048 ([link](#))



Since 1933, when a [child](#) is borne in a [State\(Estate\)](#) under [inferior Roman law](#), three (3) Cestui Que (Vie) Trusts are created upon certain presumptions, specifically designed to deny the [child](#) forever any rights of [Real Property](#), any Rights as a Free [Person](#) and any Rights to be known as man and woman rather than a creature or [animal](#), by claiming and possessing their Soul or Spirit.

#### Canon 2050 ([link](#))

Since 1933, when a [child](#) is borne, the Executors or Administrators of the higher [Estate](#) knowingly and willingly [claim](#) the baby as [chattel](#) to the [Estate](#). The slave baby [contract](#) is then created by honoring the ancient tradition of either having the ink impression of the feet of the baby onto the live birth [record](#), or a drop of its blood as well as tricking the parents to signing the baby away through the deceitful legal meanings on the live birth [record](#). This live birth [record](#) as a promissory note is converted into a slave [bond](#) sold to the private reserve [bank](#) of the [estate](#) and then conveyed into a 2nd and separate Cestui Que (Vie) [Trust](#) per [child](#) owned by the [bank](#). Upon the promissory note reaching maturity and the [bank](#) being unable to “seize” the slave [child](#), a [maritime lien](#) is lawfully issued to “salvage” the lost [property](#) and itself monetized as currency issued in series against the Cestui Que (Vie) [Trust](#).

#### Canon 2052 ([link](#))

The Three (3) Cestui Que Vie Trusts are the specific denial of rights of [Real Property](#), [Personal Property](#) and Ecclesiastical [Property](#) for most men and women, corresponds exactly to the three forms of law available to the Galla of the Bar Association Courts. The first [form](#) of law is [corporate](#) commercial law is effective because of the 1st Cestui Que Vie [Trust](#). The second [form](#) of law is [maritime](#) and [trust](#) law is effective because of the 2nd Cestui Que Vie [Trust](#). The 3rd [form](#) of law is Talmudic and [Roman Cult](#) law is effective because of the 3rd Cestui Que Vie [Trust](#) of Baptism.

#### Canon 2053 ([link](#))

The Birth [Certificate](#) issued under [Roman Law](#) represents the modern equivalent to the [Settlement](#) Certificates of the 17th century and signifies the [holder](#) as a pauper and effectively a Roman Slave. The Birth [Certificate](#) has no direct relationship to the private secret trusts controlled by the private banking network, nor can it be used to force the administration of a [state](#) or nation to divulge the existence of these secret trusts.

#### Canon 2054 ([link](#))



As the Cestui Que Vie Trusts are created as private secret trusts on multiple presumptions including the ongoing [bankruptcy](#) of certain national estates, they remain the claimed private [property](#) of the [Roman Cult](#) banks and therefore cannot be directly claimed or used.

Canon 2055 ([link](#))

While the private secret trusts of the private central banks cannot be directly addressed, they are still formed on certain presumptions of law including claimed [ownership](#) of the name, the [body](#), the [mind](#) and soul of infants, men and women. Each and every man and woman has the absolute right to rebuke and reject such false presumptions as a [holder](#) of their own title.

Canon 2056 ([link](#))

Given the private secret trusts of the private central banks are created on false presumptions, when a man or woman makes clear their Live Borne [Record](#) and [claim](#) over their own name, [body](#), [mind](#) and soul, any such [trust](#) based on such false presumptions ceases to have any [property](#).

Canon 2057 ([link](#))

Any Administrator or Executor that refuses to immediately dissolve a Cestui Que (Vie) [Trust](#), upon a [Person](#) establishing their status and competency, is guilty of fraud and fundamental breach of their [fiduciary](#) duties requiring their immediate removal and punishment.



# REPENT NOW

Isaiah 14:1-32

1 Isaiah 14:1 For the LORD will have mercy on Jacob,  
2 and will yet choose Israel, and set them in their own  
3 land: and the strangers shall be joined with them; and  
4 they shall cleave to the house of Jacob. <sup>2</sup> And the people  
5 shall take them, and bring them to their place; and the  
6 house of Israel shall possess them in the land of the LORD  
7 for servants and handmaids: and they shall take them captives,  
8 whose captives they were, and they shall rule over their oppressors.

9  
10 <sup>3</sup> And it shall come to pass in the day ~~that~~ the LORD shall  
11 Insert ¶ 11 give thee rest from thy sorrow, and from thy fear, and  
12 from the hard bondage wherein thou wast made to serve,  
13 <sup>4</sup> That thou shalt take up this proverb against the king  
14 of Babylon, and say, How hath the oppressor ceased! the golden  
15 city ceased! <sup>5</sup> The LORD hath broken the staff of the  
16 wicked, and the sceptre of the rulers. <sup>6</sup> He who smote the  
17 people in wrath with a continual stroke, he that ruleth the

18  
19 nations in anger is persecuted, and none hindereth. <sup>7</sup> The whole  
20 Insert ¶ 11 earth is at rest, and is quiet: they break forth into singing. <sup>8</sup> Yea,  
21 the fir trees rejoice at thee, and the cedars of Lebanon, saying,  
22 Since thou art laid down, no feller is come up against us. <sup>9</sup> Hell  
23 from beneath is moved for thee, to meet thee at thy coming: it  
24 stretcheth up the dead for thee, even all the chief ones of the  
25 earth; it hath raised up from their thrones all the kings of the nations.  
26 <sup>10</sup> All they shall speak and say unto thee, Art thou also become  
27 we as we? art thou become like unto us? <sup>11</sup> Thy pomp is brought



1 down to the grave, and the noise of thy viols: the worm is  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ 11</sup> spread under thee, and the worms cover thee. <sup>(12)</sup> How art thou  
3 fallen from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art  
4 thou cut down to the ground, which didst walk on the nations!  
5 <sup>(13)</sup> For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, I  
6 will exalt my throne above the stars of God: I will sit also upon  
7 the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north. <sup>(14)</sup> I  
8 will ascend above the heights of the clouds, I will be like the  
9

10 most High. <sup>(15)</sup> Yet thou shalt be brought down to hell, to  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ 12</sup> the sides of the pit. <sup>(16)</sup> They that see thee shall narrowly  
12 look upon thee, saying, Is this the man that made the  
13 earth to tremble, that did shake kingdoms? <sup>(17)</sup> That made  
14 the world as a wilderness, and destroyed the cities thereof;  
15 that opened not the house of his prisoners. <sup>(18)</sup> All the kings of  
16 the nations, even all of them, lie in glory, every one in  
17 his own house. <sup>(19)</sup> But thou art cast out of thy grave like  
18

19 an abominable branch, and as the raiment of those  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ 13</sup> that are slain, thrust through with a sword, that go down  
21 to the stones of the pit; as a carcass trodden under feet.  
22 <sup>(20)</sup> Thou shalt not be joined with them in burial, because thou  
23 hast destroyed thy land, and slain thy people: the seed of  
24 evildoers shall never be renowned. <sup>(21)</sup> Prepare slaughter for  
25 his children for the iniquity of their fathers; that they do not  
26 rise, nor possess the land, nor fill the face of the world  
27 with cities. <sup>(22)</sup> For I will rise up against them, saith  
28



1 the LORD of hosts, and cut off from Babylon the  
2 Insert 9 # name, and remnant, and son, and nephew, saith the  
3 LORD. <sup>(23)</sup> I will also make it a possession for the bitter,  
4 and pools of water: and I will sweep it with the besom  
5 of destruction, saith the LORD of hosts. <sup>(24)</sup> The LORD of hosts  
6 hath sworn, saying, Surely as I have thought, so shall it  
7 come to pass; and as I have purposed, so shall it stand.  
8 <sup>(25)</sup> That I will break the Assyrian in my land, and upon my  
9

10 Insert 9 # mountains tread him under foot: then shall his yoke  
11 depart from off them, and his burden depart from off  
12 their shoulders. <sup>(26)</sup> This is the purpose that is purposed upon  
13 the whole earth: and this is the hand that is stretched out  
14 upon all the nations. <sup>(27)</sup> For the LORD of hosts hath purposed,  
15 and who shall disannul it? and his hand is stretched out,  
16 and who shall turn it back? <sup>(28)</sup> In the year that king Ahaz  
17 died was this burden. <sup>(29)</sup> Rejoice not thou, whole Palestina,  
18

19 because the root of him that smote thee is broken:  
20 Insert 9 # for out of the serpent's root shall come forth a cockatrice,  
21 and his fruit shall be a fiery flying serpent. <sup>(30)</sup> And the  
22 first-born of the poor shall feed, and the needy shall  
23 lie down in safety: and I will kill thy root with famine, and  
24 he shall slay thy remnant. <sup>(31)</sup> Howl, O gate; cry, O city;  
25 thou, whole Palestina, art dissolved: for there shall come  
26 from the north a smoke, and none shall be alone in his  
27 appointed times. <sup>(32)</sup> What shall one then answer the messengers  
28



1 of the nation? That the LORD hath founded Zion, and  
2 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> the poor of his people shall trust in it.

3 Isaiah 9:6-7 says: <sup>6</sup>For unto us a child is born, unto  
4 us a son is given; and the government shall be upon  
5 his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful,  
6 Counselor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The  
7 Prince of Peace. <sup>7</sup>Of the increase of his government  
8 and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of  
9

10 David, and upon his Kingdom, to order it, and to  
11 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> establish it with judgement and with justice from henceforth  
12 even for ever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this.

13 Matthew 22:15-22 says: <sup>15</sup>Then went the Pharisees, and took  
14 counsel how they might entangle him in his talk. <sup>16</sup>And they  
15 sent out unto him their disciples with the Herodians, saying,  
16 Master, we know that thou art true, and teachest the way  
17 of God in truth, neither carest thou for any man: for  
18

19 thou requitest not the person of men. <sup>17</sup>Tell us therefore,  
20 <sup>Insert 9 #</sup>

21 What thinkest thou? Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar,  
22 or not? <sup>18</sup>But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said,  
23 Why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites? <sup>19</sup>Shew me the tribute  
24 money. And they brought unto him a penny. <sup>20</sup>And he saith  
25 unto them, Whose is this image and superscription? <sup>21</sup>They  
26 say unto him Caesar's. Then saith he unto them, Render  
27 therefore unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and unto  
28 God the things that are God's. <sup>22</sup>When they had heard these words, they  
marvelled, and left him, and went their way.



1. \*Now let me breakdown Matthew 22:15-20 so you  
2. can get a better understanding. In verse 15 the word  
3. Pharisee in Greek is (G5530=Pharisaïos) meaning a  
4. separatist, i.e. exclusively religious; a Pharisean, i.e. Jewish  
5. sectary. Separatist means a person who supports the separation  
6. of a particular group of people from a larger body on the basis  
7. of ethnicity, religion, or gender. ⑧ Counsel in Greek is (G4481=  
8. συμβούλιον) meaning advisement; specially, a deliberative  
9.

10. body, i.e. the provincial assessor or lay court. Advisement  
11. means careful consideration. ⑨ Entangle in Greek is (G3902=  
12. παγιδεύω) meaning to ensnare. Ensnare means to catch  
13. in a snare, to get control of something or someone by dishonest  
14. or underhand means, to bound, to enslave, to confine,  
15. to kidnap, to arrest, to indenture. ⑩ Talk in Greek is (G3056=  
16. λόγος) meaning something said, by implication, a topic, also  
17. reasoning (the mental faculty) or motive; a computation,  
18.

19. preaching, doctrine, Word(Christ). Implication means  
20. the conclusion that can be drawn from something although it is  
21. not explicitly stated. Topic means (of a subject) of immediate  
22. relevance, interest, or importance owing to its relation to current events.  
23. Reasoning means the action of thinking about something  
24. in a logical, sensible way. Motive means the psychological  
25. feature that arouses an organism to action toward a desired goal.  
26. Computation means any type of arithmetic or nonarithmetic  
27. calculation that is well defined. Human Computation is the  
28.



1 practice of using humans to solve issues or carry out  
2 <sup>Insert 9</sup> tasks that are challenging for computers to perform. Another  
3 way human computation is used today is through data mining  
4 and machine learning. This involves using algorithms to  
5 learn from large data sets in order to find patterns and make  
6 predictions. (The first definition for computer was in 1613 and  
7 it was referring to a person who performed complex calculations;  
8 such as bookkeepers and mathematicians. \*\* Both those

10 areas are the things you learn from kindergarten on up  
11 <sup>Insert 9</sup> so basically, that's saying they were indoctrinating us since  
12 Elementary School. Then, after programming humanity as  
13 artificial intelligence since 1613 (computers) in 1951 the UNIVAC 1  
14 mainframe computer became known for predicting (predicting means  
15 to say or estimate that a specific thing will happen in the future  
16 or will be a consequence of something) the outcome of the  
17 U.S. presidential election the following year; this incident  
18

19 is noteworthy because the computer correctly predicted  
20 <sup>Insert 9</sup> an Eisenhower landslide over Adlai Stevenson, whereas the  
21 final Gallup poll had Eisenhower winning the popular vote  
22 51-49 in a close contest. So this here, also shows that they  
23 have bewitched the people, they have the essence of humanity  
24 locked in the digital realm, their playing with spiritual  
25 warfare while releasing demons from the Universal realm,  
26 they are altering the elections, digitally controlling humanity,  
27 and they are blaming everybody else for their intentional  
28



1 programming humanity in the satanic realm (universal)  
2 <sup>Insert #</sup> which has caused humanity to walk in the steps of rebellion,  
3 falsehood, sorcery, and witchcraft. To prove this statement  
4 I am going to refer back to Genesis 3:1 - Now the serpent was  
5 more subtil than any beast of the field which the LORD God had  
6 made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye  
7 shall not eat of every tree of the garden? \* In this verse  
8 the serpent said unto the woman. After, the spirit spoke  
9

10 through the snake it caused the fall of humanity because  
11 <sup>Insert #</sup> she was beguiled. Beguiled also means bewitched. So if  
12 the UNIVAC 1 predicted Eisenhower winning the US  
13 Presidential election that means a spirit is talking through  
14 the computer just like a spirit spoke through the serpent  
15 and look at the results of the world today why playing around  
16 with technology it's in a fallen state because it's being governed  
17 by sorcery (wrong gods because there's only 1 true living God)  
18

19 if any of these other Gods were really the true God then they  
20 <sup>Insert #</sup> wouldn't be hiding behind Gods Word, infiltrating his children,  
21 rewriting the story using other methods in order to take ownership,  
22 working together as a collective of religions to eradicate  
23 one religion, moving in greed, using man made sources in  
24 order to pretend they have the answer to the problems when  
25 they are the problem because they're not in their rightful  
26 place, they wouldn't have people confused over identities,  
27 beliefs, etc. All this contention wouldn't be here because only  
28



1. Satan is the author of confusion. They also wouldn't  
2. <sup>Insert 9.11</sup> be stealing, killing, lying, etc to obtain what God gave  
3. another person. Nor would they be charging you for what  
4. God gave you freely. John 10: 7-14. <sup>1</sup>Then saith Jesus unto  
5. them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door  
6. of the sheep. <sup>3</sup>All that ever came before me are thieves  
7. and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them. <sup>4</sup>I am the  
8. door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and  
9.

10. shall go in and out, and find pasture. <sup>10</sup>The thief cometh  
11. <sup>Insert 9.11</sup> not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come  
12. that they might have life, and that they might have it  
13. more abundantly. <sup>11</sup>I am the good shepherd: the good  
14. shepherd giveth his life for the sheep. <sup>12</sup>But he that is an  
15. hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are  
16. not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep and  
17. fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the  
18.

19. sheep. <sup>13</sup>The hireling fleeth, because he is a hireling  
20. <sup>Insert 9.11</sup> and careth not for the sheep. <sup>14</sup>I am the good shepherd,  
21. and know my sheep, and am known of mine. \*\*\* Now,  
22. that I have just broke down Matthew 22: 15 which led  
23. me to more depth understanding, I will wrap this topic  
24. on Matthew 22: 15-22. By saying clearly as we can see  
25. from breaking down verse 15 that the Pharisees are  
26. replicas, false teachers/leaders, false prophets, false religions  
27. that tried to entangle the TRUE word of God with  
28.



1. Conversation (different methods of talking such as logos, topics,  
Insert 9 # implications, reasoning, motives, preaching, doctrines, computation, etc.)  
However, their primary focus was on money that's why they questioned  
Him about money in order to see if He would lie which then  
shows Motive (was He for humanity or for himself). That's why  
it says Jesus perceived their wickedness and said why tempt  
ye me, ye hypocrites? (Jesus could see their wicked motives  
because He IS the truth and their hearts were focused on

2. trying to set Him up with Caesar over money, power, and  
Insert 9 # prestige but because Jesus was the truth He spoke the truth  
without being afraid to lose the acceptance of others' materialistic  
things. Jesus knew that those things did not make Him nor  
could it hold any power over Him because He is POWER  
ALL BY HIMSELF. His mission was to sacrifice His life  
to break the chains off of humanity from the fallen nature.  
He understood that the system was only entrapment

3. to man and/or man made creation but Adam once  
Insert 9 # upon a time had authority over creation however after  
the fall in the garden of Eden, Cain the cursed son of  
Adam built the city in order to hide from God, enslave  
others to do the work, and to pretend like he was the  
chosen seed. The only way Cain could hide from God was  
to build up people and give them his man made identity  
while stripping them of their God given power and forcing  
them to worship the creation instead of worshipping



1. God. Also, Jesus told the Pharisees that they  
Insert #  
were hypocrites because he knew that they would  
deceive many with the answer he gave them. He  
knew that they would attempt to rob Him and His  
chosen ones by falsely taking claim of things that  
weren't theirs. Matthew 22:19-21. "Show me the  
tribute money. And they brought unto him a penny.  
And he saith unto them, Whose is this image and

10. Supercription? They say unto him Caesar's. Then  
Insert #  
saith he unto them, Render therefore unto Caesar the things  
which are Caesar's and unto God the things that are  
God's. \* All people been doing is creating things  
and putting their picture and names on them and  
then claiming it's theirs but in all actuality all  
they have been doing is stealing from God and that's  
why people are trying to escape Judgement by attempting

19. to blackmail the oppressed when it's really the  
Insert #  
leaders and oppressor who are in trouble for robbing  
God's people, beating them, enslaving them, killing  
them, setting them up, framing them, etc all in the  
name of MONEY! Repent NOW for the  
Time is Near & this is the FINAL  
WARNING! MAY GOD'S WILL BE DONE  
ON EARTH AS IT IS IN HEAVEN! TURN FROM  
YOUR WICKEDNESS!!!



Genesis 1:1 In the beginning God created the heaven  
 and the earth. <sup>Insert #</sup> Hebrew Definitions <sup>①</sup> Beginning = H1225 = re'shiyth  
 means the first, in place, time, order or rank, chief (-est); compare  
 H1218 = rō'sh means the head; hand, captain, highest (priest); principal  
<sup>②</sup> God = H430 = ʿĕlohiym means God, judge, goddess; compare H110 =  
 ʿel means Almighty, power, Immanuel, idol; compare H352 = 'ayil  
 means strength, a ram (from his strength), posts, trees <sup>③</sup> Heaven = H8064 =  
 shamayim means the sky, air, astrologers <sup>④</sup> Earth = H1270 = 'erets

means land, ground, world, nations  
<sup>Insert #</sup>

\* This is a breakdown of the enemy using  
 the Word of God to assert his jurisdiction over God's  
 people. Ex: the word beginning in Hebrew can be compared  
 between re'shiyth & rō'sh which gives different breakdowns  
 and it also shows you how the priest (high) has been  
 a middle man between humans & God (priest = popes, bishops, etc).

You can prove that with the word God because there  
<sup>Insert #</sup> you have a judge in between God & GODDESS symbolizing  
 a third party which sums up marriage then compare  
 elohiym to 'el & you find the word idol hidden after  
 Immanuel which proves that humans have been forced  
 into Idolatry by having the pope, judge, etc in the  
 midst of their marriage which excludes God since both <sup>religion/state</sup>  
~~the~~ pope, priests, judges, etc are playing God while excommunicating  
 God. Finally, that's why they are astrologers, science, etc because  
 they lack a true connection with God since they're too busy  
 playing God which has <sup>Page Number</sup> placed curses over all of  
 Humanity. Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983 behind their self-  
 righteous Idolatry.



# On Your Mark, Get Set, GO equates RACE! The Chemistry of Supremacy

Insert # The TRUTH behind Racism starts in Genesis 4:10-15.

⑩ And he said, What hast thou done? the voice of thy brother's blood crieth unto me from the ground. (Hebrew Definitions: ① Said = H5591 = āmar meaning to say, answer, appoint, avouch (admit openly & bluntly, make no bones about), bid, certify, challenge, charge, command, tell, term, report, etc. ② What = H4100 = māt meaning interrogate what (including how? why? when?) ③ Done = H6213 = āsāh meaning accomplish, advance, apt (at risk of or subject to experiencing, something usually unpleasant;

Insert # abbreviation of Apartment, mentally quick and resourceful), bear, bestow, bruise, exercise, fashion, fulfill, go about, govern, grant, be industrious, keep, labour, maintain, observe, serve, set, sin, vex, etc. ④ Voice = H6963 = qōwl meaning to call aloud, fame, lightness, proclamation, sing, sound, etc. ⑤ Brothers = H251 = āch meaning brethren, kindred, or like. ⑥ Blood = H1818 = dām meaning blood (as that which when shed causes death) of man or an animal; by analogy, the juice of the grape; compare H119 = ādam meaning to show blood (in the face), flush or turn ruddy, be (died, made) red ruddy. ⑦ Crieth = H6017 = tsā'āq meaning to shreek, to proclaim (an assembly);

call together, gather. ⑧ Ground = H127 = ādāmāh meaning soil (from its general redness); country, earth, ground, husband (man) (ry), land.

Next verse: "Genesis 4:11) And now art thou cursed from the earth, which hath opened her mouth to receive thy brother's blood from thy hand; (Hebrew Definitions: ① cursed = H779 = ārar meaning a primitive root; to execrate (finding repugnant, curse or declare to be evil or anathema (a formal ecclesiastical curse accompanied by excommunication) or threaten with divine punishment); bitterly curse. ② earth = H127 = ādāmāh meaning (from its general redness); country, earth, ground, husband (man) (ry), land



② **opened** = H6475 = pātsāh meaning a primitive root, to rend, open (especially the mouth) deliver, gape, open, rid, utter. ④ **mouth** = H6310 = pāl meaning the mouth (as the means of blowing), whether literal or figurative (particularly speech), assent (agreement with a statement or proposal to do something), collar (a band that sits around the neck and is usually folded over, (zoology) an encircling band or marking around the neck of any animal, anything worn or placed about the neck, the act of apprehending), word, hole, wish, spoken, sound, file, etc. ⑤ **receive** = H3947 = laqach meaning to take, accept, bring, buy, reserve,

seize, send for, use, win. ⑥ **brother's** = H251 = āch meaning brethren, kindred or like. ⑦ **blood** = H1818 = dām meaning blood (as that which when shed causes death) of man or an animal; by analogy, the juice of the grape, compare H119 = 'ādām meaning to show blood (in the face), flush or turn red, be (lyed, made) red, ruddy. ⑧ **hand** = H3727 = yād meaning the closed one, the hollow (a cavity or space in something) hand or palm, figuratively, power, branch, spoon. **Next Verse "Genesis 4:12) When thou fillest** the ground; it shall not henceforth yield unto thee her

**strength, a fugitive and a vagabond** shalt thou be in the earth.

(Hebrew Definition: ② **When** = H3588 = kîy meaning surely, certainly, doubtless ③ **fill** = H5647 = ābad meaning, to work, to serve, (causatively) enslave etc; keep in bondage, be bondmen, bond-service, compel (force somebody to do something), execute (kill as a means of socially (by or with respect to society) sanctioned punishment. ④ **murder** in a planned fashion, ⑤ **put in effect**, ⑥ **carry out the legalities of**, ⑦ **carry out a process or program, as on a computer or a machine**, ⑧ **sign in the presence of witnesses**), **Keep**, (cause to, make to) serve, transgress (act in disregard of laws, rules



contracts, or promises) (from margin (the boundary line or the area), in finance the margin is the net sales minus the cost of goods and services sold; the amount of collateral a customer deposits with a broker when borrowing from the broker to buy securities; a permissible difference, allowing some freedom to move within limits), be wrought (shaped to fit by or as if by altering the contours of a pliable (susceptible to being led or directed) mass (a musical setting for a mass) the property of a body that causes it to have weight in a gravitational field.) <sup>③</sup> henceforth = H3254 = yâcaph meaning to add or augment (often adverbial, to continue

to do a thing); <sup>④</sup> yield = H5414 = nâthan meaning add, apply, appoint, assign, cast, commit, direct, distribute, grant, trade, etc. <sup>⑤</sup> strength = H3581 = kôach meaning to be firm, vigor (forceful exertion), literally (force, in a good or bad sense) or figuratively (capacity, means, produce); also (from its hardness) a large lizard; ability, chameleon, fruits, might, power, substance, wealth. <sup>⑥</sup> fugitive = H5128 = nûwa meaning to waver, be promoted, reel (a photographic film, music composed for dancing a reel, a Scottish Highlanders dance, American country dance, etc.). <sup>⑦</sup> vagabond =

H5110 = nûwd meaning to nod, flee, disappear, to console (a scientific instrument consisting of displays and an input device that an operator can use to monitor and control a system (especially a computer system), housing for electronic instruments, as radio or television. **Next**

**VERSE** : "Genesis 4:13) And Cain said unto the LORD, My punishment is greater than I can bear. (Hebrew

**Definitions** : Punishment = H5771 = avon meaning, literally committing iniquity, perverted, trouble, wicked, iniquity, sin. bear = H5315 = nâsa meaning accept, contain, receiving.



**Next Verse:** Genesis 4:14 - Behold, thou hast driven

Insert #

me out this day from the face of the earth; and from thy face shall I be hid; and I shall be a fugitive and a vagabond in the earth; and it shall come to pass, that every one that findeth me shall slay me. (Hebrew Definitions: ① out = H11644 =

gārash meaning to drive out from a possession; especially to expatriate (expel from a country) or divorce; thrust out. ② face = H16440 = pāniym meaning presence, because, countenance, sight. ③ earth =

H127 = 'ādāmāh meaning soil (from its general redness); country,

Insert #

ground, husband (man); compare H119 = 'ādam meaning to show blood (in the face); i.e. flush or turn rosy; be (dyed, made) red (ruddy). ④ from = H5921 = 'al

meaning because of, (as) against, by (reason of); compare H5920 = 'al meaning the highest (i.e. God), to Jehovah, most high; & compare H5927 = 'ālāh meaning to ascend, cut off, depart, fall, lift (self) up, (make) up, set (up), etc. ⑤ face = H16440 = pāniym meaning presence, because Countenance ⑥ hid = H5611 = cāthar meaning to hide (by covering)

(Keep) secret, conceal, hide (self). ⑦ fugitive = H5128 = nūwa

Insert #

meaning to waver, be promoted, reel (a photographic film, music composed for dancing a reel, a Scottish Highlanders dance, American country dance, etc). ⑧ vagabond = H5110 = nūwel meaning to

nod, flee, disappear, to console (a scientific instrument consisting of displays and an input device that an operator can use to monitor and control a system (especially a computer system), housing for electronic instruments, as radio or television.) ⑨ findeth = H1672 = mātsā meaning to attain (me); i.e. find or acquire, catch.



1 @Slay=H2026=hārag meaning to smite with deadly  
2 intent; destroy, kill, murder, make (slaughter), slay(er).  
3

4 **Next Verse: Genesis 4:15** And the LORD said unto  
5 him, Therefore whosoever slayeth Cain, vengeance shall  
6 be taken on him sevenfold. And the LORD set a mark  
7 upon Cain, lest any find him should kill him. (Hebrew Definitions)

8 ①LORD=H3068=Y<sup>e</sup>hōvâh meaning (the) self-Existent or Eternal,  
9 Jehovah; compare H3050=Yāhh meaning Jah, the sacred  
10 name; Jah, the LORD, most vehement. ②Kill=H5221=nākah

11 meaning to strike (lightly or severely); beat, cast forth, murder,  
12 punish, (give stripes). **Next Verse: Genesis 4:16** And  
13 Cain went out from the presence of the LORD, and dwelt  
14 in the land of Nod, on the east of Eden. **Next Verse:**

15 **Genesis 4:17** And Cain knew his wife, and she conceived,  
16 and bare Enoch: and he builded a city, and called the  
17 name of the city, after the name of his son, Enoch.  
18  
19

20 Insert ¶ #  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28



## ACTS 16:16-19 (THE FORTUNE TELLING SLAVE)

Insert ¶ #

16 And it came to pass, as we went to prayer, a certain damsel possessed with a spirit of divination met us, which brought her masters much gain by soothsaying. 17 The same followed Paul and us, and cried saying, These men are the servants of the most high God, which show unto us the way of salvation. 18 And this did she many days. But Paul, being grieved, turned and said to the spirit, I command thee in the name

of Jesus Christ to come out of her. And he came out the same hour. 19 And when her masters saw that the hope of their gains was gone, they caught Paul and Silas, and drew them into the market place unto the rulers. <sup>verse 20-24. they go before judges then jailed</sup>

## JUDGES 16:1-3 (The GAZA Harlot)

1 Then went Samson to Gaza, and saw there a harlot, and went in unto her. 2 And it was told the Gazites, saying, Samson is come hither. And they compassed him in and laid wait for

him all night in the gate of the city, and were quiet all the night, saying, In the morning, when it is day, we shall kill him. 3 And Samson lay till midnight, and arose at midnight, and took the doors of the gate of the city, and the two posts, and went away with them, bar and all, and put them upon his shoulders, and carried them up to the top of a hill that is before Hebron.



# WARTIME SEXUAL VIOLENCE

Insert #

Is rape and/or other forms of sexual violence committed by combatants during an armed conflict, war, or military occupation often as spoils of war, but sometimes, particularly in ethnic conflict, the phenomenon has broader sociological motives. Wartime sexual violence may also include gang rape and rape with

objects (Spiritual Rape falls into the characteristics of rape with objects because an individual has to make a conscience decision to use The WORD of GOD in a way that it alters the believers sensitivity that enables them to hear from GOD through discernment, reading The Word, Visions, etc. - Victoria Dillworth)

During wartime rape is frequently used as a means of psychological warfare in order to humiliate and terrorize the enemy. Wartime sexual violence may occur in a variety of situations, including INSTITUTIONAL SLAVERY in the form of sex, drugs, policies, education, politics, religion, etc. Rape can also be recognized as Genocide when it is committed with the intent to destroy,



in whole or in part, a targeted group.

Insert #

FOR Instance, in January 2009; Barack Obama became the 1<sup>st</sup> Black looking president. Many African Americans were happy about this change.

Barack Obama has walked in the occupations of President, Politician, Lawyer (civil), and Author.

During his 2012 inauguration, Beyonce sang for him.

Then, after he was sworn into office on Jan 20, 2013

he implemented the Affordable Care Act (medical) &

Insert #

he promoted inclusion for LGBT Americans & the Supreme Court struck down same-sex marriage bans as Un-constitutional. \*Point in case is with Obama

being the 1<sup>st</sup> Black president; he did what NO other president would do and that was to legalize same sex marriages (this is a slap to God's face & to the black community because

perversion only means "a twisted truth" So,

Insert #

Obamas' rationalist behavior knocked Black Americans down some as his policies only helped White Americans save, invest, & flip.

But after he did all his dirt Nobody said

Anything, & now that Trump took office in

January 2017; all of a sudden America had a

problem, got him removed from office, and allowed

Biden to get in position & make a bigger

mess of America when it comes to African Americans.

Also, this is called LANSHOPPING and Political Rape.

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

DOCS is one big weapon of sexual perversion used as Warfare...



1 During this journey to find the pieces to me  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> I was able to realize that my greatness was beyond  
3 what I knew about myself. I guess you can say that  
4 I never fitted into the crowds, I was always rejected  
5 regardless of what I did. But what trips me out  
6 about this whole situation is the fact that while I  
7 was searching for my identity there were many  
8 people pretending to be me.  
9

10 Basically, I was attacked every time I unlocked a  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> new perception of myself that was obsolete to the  
12 rhythm of the cultural trends around me. It was  
13 a catch 22 because I was ostracized whether  
14 I did or didn't follow the crowd. Now, I must say  
15 that I never understood the world's view of life but  
16 I did understand the spiritual realm. However, to put  
17 them together to bring balance was a struggle  
18

19 to me. Due to this being the first behind my lack of the  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> world's knowledge, it seemed as if my head ~~was~~ always in  
21 the clouds. I lived like that majority of my life; that  
22 was my safe haven in spite of the hell and turmoil  
23 I faced in such a cruel world.  
24

25 What I couldn't understand is why were so many people  
26 in the black community so called believers in Jesus Christ  
27 of Nazareth however they seemed to be powerless when  
28 it came to dealing with the enemy and his crafty ways.



1 However, it makes sense why the black communities  
2 <sup>Insert #</sup> stayed looking impoverished, run down, or as if  
3 nobody cared for their communities. This was all a  
4 game to discredit, break down, & blame the Blacks  
5 as other people pretended to be us. So the things  
6 that were ~~intend~~ to be a blessing became karma  
7 do to other people's behaviors. One thing about me  
8 is that regardless of all I try to keep a clean conscious  
9

10 at all times. Moving forward, I'd like to share  
11 <sup>Insert #</sup> some of the enemies tactics and methods used in this  
12 fight. Technology is spiritual warfare against humanity  
13 while attempting to replace God. How? simple, it's a  
14 dead system which means something else is coming  
15 through those airways & not the Holy Spirit. Technology  
16 puts humanity into a trance state which hinders the  
17 way a person processes information. It hinders people from  
18

19 using their motor skills through hands on experience. It  
20 <sup>Insert #</sup> makes the mind lazy. Also, mind you this is spiritual  
21 war so the other side of technology is its ability to  
22 mess with a persons identity. How? Because we are in a  
23 system according to birth certificates. Systematic Slavery  
24 is what this is called because of how dangerous this is  
25 dealing with humans.  
26  
27  
28



# THE GREATEST OF ALL TIMES (GOAT)

## TEST ASKING

### Who Do You Serve?

1 Luke 4:1-15

2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> ① And Jesus being full of the Holy Ghost returned from Jordan,

3 and was led by the Spirit into the wilderness, ② Being forty

4 days tempted of the devil. And in those days he did eat

5 nothing: and when they were ended, he afterward hungered.

6 ③ And the devil said unto him, If thou be the Son of God,

7 command this stone that it be made bread. ④ And Jesus

8 answered him, saying, It is written, that man shall NOT

9 live by Bread alone, but by every WORD of GOD.

10 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> ⑤ And the devil, taking him up into a high mountain, showed

11 unto him all the kingdoms of the world in a moment of

12 time. ⑥ And the devil said unto him, All this power will

13 I give thee, and the glory of them: for that is delivered

14 unto me; and to whomsoever I will I give it. ⑦ IF

15 thou therefore wilt worship me, all shall be thine.

16 ⑧ And Jesus answered and said unto him, Get thee behind

17 me, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the LORD THY

18 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> GOD, and HIM ONLY SHALT THOU SERVE. ⑨ And he brought him

19 to Jerusalem, and set him on a pinnacle of the temple,

20 and said unto him, If thou be the Son of God, cast thyself

21 down from hence: ⑩ For it is written, He shall give HIS

22 ANGELS CHARGE OVER THEE, TO KEEP THEE: ⑪ And in their

23 HANDS THEY SHALL BEAR THEE UP, LEST AT ANY TIME THOU

24 DASH THY FOOT AGAINST A STONE. ⑫ And JESUS answering

25 said unto him, It is said, THOU SHALT NOT TEMPT THE LORD

## Religion to try and

To Obtain Power & Position thru Idolatry (Paganism)

MANIPULATE

GOD!



1 **THY GOD.** <sup>(13)</sup> And when the devil had ended all the  
2 temptation, he departed from him for a season. <sup>(14)</sup> And Jesus  
3 returned in the power of the Spirit into Galilee: and there  
4 went out a fame of him through all the regions round  
5 about. <sup>(15)</sup> And he taught in their synagogues, being glorified  
6 of all.

7 **Let Me Breakdown**  
8 **LACK, COMPROMISING, & Religious Manipulation**

9  
10 **#1 LACK** means the STATE of being without  
11 or not having enough of something. \* Luke 4:3 Jesus lacked food  
12 so Satan said command this stone that it be made bread (paraphrased).  
13 1 Samuel 17:45- <sup>(45)</sup> Then said David to the Philistine, Thou comest  
14 to me with a sword, and with a spear, and with a shield: but  
15 I come to thee in the name of the LORD of hosts, the GOD  
16 of the armies of Israel, whom thou hast defied. <sup>(46)</sup> This day will  
17 the LORD deliver thee into my hand; and I will smite thee, and take

18  
19 thine head from thee; and I will give the carcases of the host  
20 of the Philistines this day unto the fowls of the air, and to the wild  
21 beasts of the earth; that all the earth may know that there is  
22 a God in Israel. <sup>(47)</sup> And all this assembly shall know that the LORD  
23 saveth not with sword and spear: for the battle is the LORD'S, and  
24 he will give you into our hands. <sup>(48)</sup> And it came to pass, when the  
25 Philistine arose, and came and drew nigh to meet David, that  
26 David hasted, and ran toward the army to meet the Philistine.  
27 <sup>(49)</sup> And David put his hand in his bag, and took thence a  
28



1 stone, and slang it, and smote the Philistine in his  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> forehead, that the stone sunk into his forehead; and he fell  
3 upon his face to the earth. <sup>(30)</sup> So David prevailed over the Philistine  
4 with a sling and with a stone, and smote the Philistine, and  
5 slew him; but there was no sword in the hand of David.

6 \*\*\* What was David's LACK while going against Goliath  
7 the Philistine? David lacked an army & the weapons  
8 created by man for war. David also had a (positive lack)

10 and that positive lack was fear. Since the enemy knew  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> this he tried to test Jesus's lack of food by saying command  
12 this stone... Now, remember it was a stone that David used  
13 to destroy Goliath by having Faith in the GOD of Israel &  
14 understanding that the battle was the LORD'S. No wonder,  
15 Satan said command this stone, that it be made bread. Satan,  
16 was trying to get Jesus to trust the power of the stone because  
17 David did kill Goliath with a stone & if Jesus would have listened  
18

19 to his hunger (lack of food) then he would have went against  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> David & himself at the same time which would have made Satan  
21 seem like GOD when in all actuality it would have been Jesus  
22 playing with sorcery to cheat his journey of going to the cross  
23 as a blameless sacrifice for man. I said, he would have  
24 gone against David; as you can see. David's stone killed  
25 their enemy. Also, Jesus would have gone against himself  
26 as well because John 6:48 Jesus says: I AM THE BREAD of  
27 LIFE. This means that Satan tried to cheat him out of  
28 His position & discredit his GOD given authority. Jesus was



1 confident in His Father's Word and that's how he defeated  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Satans' weapon of using lack in order to <sup>try to</sup> get Him (Jesus)  
3 to compromise His True Power and Position. If Jesus wasn't  
4 confident in His Father's Word then Satans' weapon of lack would  
5 have cause Jesus to compromise His True Power & Position as  
6 he would have settled for Satanic power & positions which would  
7 have been idolatry (paganism). But the other issue that  
8 would have caused would have been Jesus stepping on David's  
9

10 toes & completed work just to fulfill his selfish appetite.  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> Finally, if He would have done that then that would have  
12 been Jesus symbolically using religion (the Word) to try and  
13 manipulate God as Satan ran around prideful because of  
14 him deceiving the SON OF GOD (THANK GOD, JESUS didn't fall for the  
15 scheme of Satan like Adam did; in fact between Adam/Eve  
16 in the garden of Eden to Jesus fasting 40 days, you can  
17 see that the devil plays on abundance and lack to lure  
18

19 people away from Christ Jesus.

Next Topic: COMPROMISE

20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> 2 Kings 12: 9-13, 16 But Jehoiada the priest took a chest, and  
21 bored a hole in the lid of it, and set it beside the altar, on  
22 the right side, as one cometh into the house of the LORD: and  
23 the priests that kept the door put therein all the money that  
24 was brought into the house of the LORD. <sup>vers</sup> And it was so, when they  
25 saw that there was much money in the chest, that the King's  
26 scribe and the high priest came up, and they put up in bags,  
27 and told the money that was found in the house of the LORD.  
28



1 <sup>verse</sup> 11 And they gave the money, being told, into the hands of  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> them that did the work, that had the oversight of the house  
3 of the LORD: and they laid it out to the carpenters and  
4 builders, that wrought upon the house of the LORD, <sup>12</sup> And  
5 to **masons** (definition: a builder and worker in stone, <sup>13</sup> a freemason), and  
6 hewers (definition: a person who cuts wood, stone, or other materials)  
7 of stone, and to buy timber and hewed stone to repair  
8 the breaches of the house of the LORD, and for all that was  
9

10 <sup>verse</sup> 15 laid out for the house to repair it. <sup>15</sup> Howbeit there were  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> not made for the house of the LORD bowls of silver, snuffers  
12 (definition: a cone-shaped implement for extinguishing candles. \* Hebrew  
13 definition: Snuffers = H4212 = mēzammē'ah means: a tweezer, or H2168 = zāmar  
14 means: to trim (a vine); prune; compare H2167 = zāmar means: to touch the  
15 strings or parts of a musical instrument; play upon it; to make music,  
16 accompanied by the voice; hence to celebrate in song and music; give  
17 praise, sing forth praises, psalms; compare H5568 = cāmar meaning:  
18

19 <sup>verse</sup> 16 to be erect (definition of erect is: to set up or establish as an institution, to  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> raise something to a vertical position); i.e. bristle as hair; stand up, tremble;  
21 and compare H6785 = tsemer meaning: to be shaggy; wool; wool(-len)  
22 **basins/basins** (definition: <sup>17</sup> Anglican Church, <sup>18</sup> a large or deep bowl that  
23 you use for holding liquids, <sup>19</sup> a bay or harbor, <sup>20</sup> Any partially enclosed  
24 or sheltered area where vessels may be moored (definition: to cause to be  
25 held in place; secure. <sup>21</sup> A member of a Muslim people of mixed Arab and  
26 Berber descent living in NW Africa & a member of a group from this people  
27 that invaded and occupied Spain in the 8<sup>th</sup> century A.D., they established a  
28 civilization in North Africa and Spain between the 8<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> century A.D.).



<sup>pt 2</sup>  
Basins/Basins (Hebrew Definition: Basins = H4219 = mizrâq meaning  
 a bowl (as if for sprinkling); basins; compare H2230 = zâraq meaning  
 to sprinkle; be here and there, scatter, strew), trumpets = H2689 =  
 châtsôtsêrâh meaning a trumpet (from its sundered or quavering  
 note); compare H2690 = châtsar meaning to surround with a  
 stockade (definition: An enclosure or pen made with posts and  
 stakes, an enclosure in which prisoners are kept), and  
 thus separate from the open country; or (2 Chronicles 5:12-

Also the Levites which were the singers, all of them of Asaph, of  
 Heman, of Jeduthun, with their sons and their brethren, being arrayed  
 in white linen, having cymbals and psalteries, and harps, stood at the  
 east end of the altar, and with them a hundred and twenty  
 priests sounding with trumpets: vessels = H3627 means armour bearer  
 artillery, psalter, furniture, instrument, and Jewel (vessels = keli = H3627)  
 of gold, or vessels of silver, of the money that was brought into  
 the house of the LORD. The scripture in its entirety w/out definitions read as:

2 Kings 12:13- Howbeit there were not made for the house of the  
 LORD bowls of silver, snuffers, basins, trumpets, any vessels of  
 gold, or vessels of silver, of the money that was brought into  
 the house of the LORD. 2 Kings 12:16- The trespass money and  
 sin money was not brought into the house of the LORD: it was  
 the priests'

**#2 Compromising**

What is the compromise when it comes to 2 Kings 12:9-13, 16



1 Compared to Luke 4:1-15? which is When Satan  
2 <sup>Insert #</sup> ~~tes~~ ed Jesus? The compromise is power versus obedience.  
3 lets start with <sup>(A)</sup> Satan tempting Jesus with a stone (Roc), then  
4 you've entered into a test of compromising Gods will for satan's  
5 will. 2 Kings 12:9-13, He is talking about The LORDS house, the  
6 work it needs, and finances for the motion to build. So, verse <sup>(B)</sup>  
7 12 acknowledges the MASONS (which is a builder in stone (Roc) and/or  
8 a freemason). Right here, is where the compromise comes in  
9

10 <sup>Insert #</sup> pertaining to this passage of scripture. The goal of the Masons in 2 Kings 12:12  
11 is to rebuild the breaches in the LORDS' House. But instead, humans  
12 have stepped into the role of a Mason's title in order to breach  
13 The LORDS HOUSE instead of being a mason who is repairing  
14 the breaches. The money that goes into the LORD's house  
15 is to do the LORD's work but instead of ACTUALLY BUILDING  
16 THE LORDS HOUSE, it has been prostituted by those who misuse  
17 the word in order to obtain self gain while watching  
18

19 everybody else struggle. Mason's built the image of a leader  
20 <sup>Insert #</sup> serving the LORD, while denying the <sup>(Black)</sup> TRUE IMAGE of the  
21 LORD, while misappropriating the funds that came in  
22 from people who love the LORD; just to buy a false  
23 illusion of what it looks like to be blessed by God.  
24 However, they don't show the FULL TRUTH of their  
25 walk with God on a TRANSPARENCY scale which reveals  
26 THE GOOD, THE BAD, & THE INDIFFERENCE, MASON'S  
27 have become GOD in their own mind, societies, etc  
28



## 2 Timothy 3:1-5

Insert #

① This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. ② For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, ③ Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good. ④ Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more

than lovers of God; ⑤ Having a form of Godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away.

## Using Religion to Manipulate Example List

① 1 Corinthians 15:53- For this corruptible must put on incorruption,

Insert #

and this mortal must put on immortality. • Romans 2:7- To them who by patient continuance in well doing seek for glory and honour and immortality, eternal life: (Manipulation is: reincarnation, canonize saints, etc)

② Isaiah 43:17- Which bringeth forth the chariot and horse, the army and the power; they shall lie down together, they shall not rise: they are extinct, they are quenched as tow (Manipulation is: Tow TRUCKS, CARS, ETC)

③ 1 Corinthians 15:21- For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of death. • Luke 9:60- Jesus said unto him, LET THE DEAD bury their Dead: but go thou and preach the Kingdom of God

(Manipulation: Roman Catholic Church has led the people to worshipping the dead Virgin Mary, the Saints, Money, etc)



④ 1 2 Peter 2:3 "And through covetousness shall they with  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgement  
3 now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation  
4 slumbereth not. (Manipulation: Capitalism, Commerce, etc)

⑤ 5 Jeremich 51:26 And they shall not take of thee a  
6 stone for a corner, nor a stone for foundations; but  
7 thou shalt be desolate forever, saith the LORD (Manipulation:  
8 this was spoken to Babylon so the Roman Catholic Church  
9

10 used others to create drugs and had people in America selling  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> on corners as they kept manipulating other scriptures to blackmail  
12 us into looking like Babylon for the last fight.)

⑥ 13 Joshua 8:16 - And all the people that were in AI  
14 were called together to pursue after them: and they  
15 pursued after Joshua, and were drawn away from the city  
16 (Manipulation: AI is used to abbreviate Artificial Intelligence)  
17 Genesis 4:10 And he said, What hast thou done? the voice  
18

19 of thy brother's blood crieth unto me from the ground  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>

21 (Manipulation: Assigned killings to collect the energies, property,  
22 inheritance, etc of the dead & gain at the expense of the  
23 dead)

24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
R.I.C.O.



# R.I.C.O.

## Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations

Insert ¶ #

### Title 18-Crimes and Criminal Procedures

#### Part 1-Crimes Chapter 96-R.I.C.O

(A) It shall be unlawful for any person who has received any income derived, directly or indirectly, from a pattern of racketeering activity or through collection of an unlawful debt in which such person has participated as a principal within the meaning of section 2, title 18 V.S.C., to use or invest, directly or

indirectly, any part of such income, or the proceeds of such income, in acquisition of any interest in, or the establishment or operation of, any enterprise which is engaged in, or the activities of which affect, interstate or foreign commerce.

A purchase of securities on the open market for purposes of investment, and without the intention of controlling or participating in the control of the issuer, or of assisting another to do so, shall not be unlawful under this subsection if the

securities of the issuer held by the purchaser, the members of his immediate family, and his or their accomplices in any pattern or racketeering activity or the collection of an unlawful debt after such purchase do not amount to the aggregate of one percent of the outstanding securities of any one class, and do not confer, either in law or in fact, the power to elect one or more directors of the issuer.

(B) It shall be unlawful for any person through a pattern of racketeering activity or through collection of an unlawful



1. debt to acquire or maintain, directly or indirectly,  
Insert #  
2. any interest in or control of any enterprise which is  
3. engaged in, or the activities of which affect, interstate,  
4. or foreign commerce.

5. (C) It shall be unlawful for any person employed by  
6. or associated with any enterprise engaged in, or the  
7. activities of which affect, interstate or foreign commerce,  
8. to conduct or participate, directly or indirectly, in the

10. conduct of such enterprises affairs through a pattern  
Insert #  
11. of racketeering activity or collection of unlawful debt.

12. (D) It shall be unlawful for any person to conspire to  
13. violate any of the provisions of subsection (a), (b), or (c)  
14. of this section.

16. Welfare is R-100  
17. Genesis 43:27 - And he asked them of their  
Insert #  
20. welfare', and said, 'Is your father well, the old man  
21. of whom ye spoke? Is he yet alive?'

22. 1 Chronicles 18:10 - He sent Hadoram his son to  
23. King David, to inquire of his welfare, and to  
24. congratulate him, because he had fought against  
25. Hadarezer, and smitten him, (for Hadarezer had  
26. war with Tou;) and with him all manner of vessels of  
27. gold and silver and brass.



1 Nehemiah 2:10 - When Sanballat the Horonite,  
2 Insert # and Tobiah the servant, the Ammonite, heard of  
3 it, it grieved them exceedingly that there was  
4 come a man to seek the welfare of the children  
5 of Israel.

6 Job 30:15 - Terrors are turned upon me: they  
7 pursue my soul as the wind: and my welfare  
8 passeth away as a cloud.

10 Psalm 69:22 - Let their table become a snare  
11 Insert # before them: and that which should have  
12 been for their welfare, let it become a trap.

13 Jeremiah 38:4 - Therefore the, since  
14 unto the king, We beseech thee, let this man  
15 be put to death: for thus he weakeneth the  
16 hands of the men of war that remain in this  
17 city, and the hands of all the people, in speaking  
18 such words unto them: for this man seeketh not  
19 the welfare of this people, but the hurt.  
20 Insert #

22 Welfare is Rico because  
23 they perverted its true origin.  
24 Welfare means Prosperity  
25 and people have systematically  
26 Stolen it.



# LEAP YEAR

# 2024!

1 Revelation 16:13-16 <sup>(13)</sup> And I saw three unclean  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon,  
3 and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth  
4 of the false prophet. <sup>(14)</sup> For they are the spirits of devils,  
5 working miracles, which go forth unto the kings of the  
6 earth and of the whole world, to gather them to  
7 the battle of that great day of God Almighty.  
8 <sup>(15)</sup> Behold, I come as a thief. Blessed is he that watcheth,

10 and keepeth his garments, lest he walk naked, and  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> they see his shame. <sup>(16)</sup> And he gathered them together  
12 into a place called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.  
13

# Homeless

19 Matthew 8:18-22 <sup>(18)</sup> Now when Jesus saw great multitudes  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> about him, he gave commandment to depart unto the  
21 other side. <sup>(19)</sup> And a certain scribe came and said unto  
22 him, Master, I will follow thee whithersoever thou goest.  
23 <sup>(20)</sup> And Jesus saith unto him, The foxes have holes; and  
24 the birds of the air have nest; but the SON OF MAN  
25 hath not where to lay his head. <sup>(21)</sup> And another  
26 of his disciples saith unto him, Lord, suffer me first to  
27 go and bury my father. <sup>(22)</sup> But Jesus said unto him,  
28 Follow me; and let the dead bury their dead.



ID #:243

# The Government is upon His Shoulders

Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the word of God by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by God to the Blacks which were: to FELLOWSHIP with the Real God, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated and downplayed.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Isaiah 9:6-7 For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is

Insert ¶ #

given; and the government shall be upon his shoulder and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counselor, The mighty God, the everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace. Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David and upon his Kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgement and with justice from henceforth even for ever. The zeal of the LORD of hosts will perform this.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Insert ¶ #

The government decided to go against God, work with the enemy, place barriers in front of Gods chosen, attempt to block the Lamb and his brides marriage by trying to swap us out with the goats because it keeps them in power as they pretend to be God while using the laws of man that has excommunicated me from my own & everybody else's support.

Page Number



# The Hirelings

Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

Insert ¶ # All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by GOD to the Blacks which were: to FELLOWSHIP with the Real GOD, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated and downplayed.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):  
Insert ¶ #

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Insert ¶ # John 10:7 Then saith Jesus unto them again, Verily, verily, I say unto you, I am the door of the sheep. John 10:8 All that ever come before me, are thieves and robbers: but the sheep did not hear them. John 10:9 I am the door: by me if any man enter in, he shall be saved, and shall go in and out, and find pasture. John 10:12 But he that is an hireling, and not the shepherd, whose own the sheep are not, seeth the wolf coming, and leaveth the sheep and fleeth: and the wolf catcheth them, and scattereth the sheep. John 10:13 The hireling fleeth, because he is a hireling, and careth not for the sheep.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:  
Insert ¶ #

The defendants consume much time, energy, and resources all for self gain without caring for who has helped them get to where their at; they have made me and other people work to prove ourselves only to realize we wouldn't measure up then they label us while we get caught in a system that is strategically designed to gain off of us while destroying us. They are hired to play their part at the expense of the people. In fact, they are hired to set up the people, pretend to help the people but instead they tried sacrificing us. Then, they flee by hiding behind the policies, & the power of the pen.



# The Shadow Hand

## Part 1

Claim #( )

(Insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the word of God by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by God to the Blacks which were: to FELLOWSHIP with the Real God, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated and downplayed.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Matthew 22:15, 17-21 (15) Then went the pharisees, and took counsel how they might entangle him in his talk. (17) Tell us therefore, What thinkest thou, Is it lawful to give tribute unto Caesar or not? (18) But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites? (19) Shew me the tribute money. And they brought unto him a penny. (20) And he saith unto them, Whose is this image and superscription? (21) They say unto him Caesar's. Then saith he unto them, Render therefore unto Caesar the thing which are Caesar's; and unto God the things that are God's.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Jesus said, Why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites? He knew what they would do before he gave them that answer. Due to him asking whose image and superscription it was let them know who to pay that's why he said render to Caesar what's his & to God what is God's. So using this same concept is how the world has scattered Africa, enslaved the blacks, stolen the Church especially after locking up Paul in Rome the Word was stolen which is the essence of the blacks.

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

To be continued...

Next Page



# The Shadow Hand

## Part 2

Matthew 22:15-22

Insert ¶ #

Matthew 22:18 - But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites?

The pharisees tested Jesus character however Jesus was walking in his truth. They used a power move by asking who do they pay tribute to? So Jesus asked for their coin, then he asked whose image & superscription

was on it? They said Caesar's so Jesus said give

Insert ¶ #

Caesar what is rightfully his & Give God what is Gods. Right there, is where the hypocrisy showed its snake eyes. Jesus knew who He is so He don't compete or compare but the pharisees did because they didn't know their true identity. Their identity was defined by man made illusions/images. So, this is how they have pretended to be Jesus

however they didn't have the likeness of God so

Insert ¶ #

when they locked up Paul during his fourth crusade to Rome that's where they received the answer Key which is the Word of God and they imitated the Word in front of the world as they plotted to become that Christ. They understood that whoever governs the Word of God governs the people of the world. So, they took the WORD, twisted it in a manner where they would



# The Shadow Hand Part 2 continued

1 look like Angels of light especially because  
2 <sup>Insert #</sup> they got the keys before everybody had access  
3 to it. Then, they went to work on building  
4 their replication of the Church using different  
5 languages because it then gives different  
6 people different views of the truth (that's called  
7 **CONVOLUTION** - a tortuous irregularity or elevation caused  
8 by the infolding of a structure upon itself). In order  
9

10 to turn someone against themselves they  
11 <sup>Insert #</sup> had to alter the mental state of the individuals  
12 (by befriending or by aggression), then to afflict pain on  
13 individuals (using others), that's when they play superhero  
14 (subtle way to change beliefs). They used divide and conquer within  
15 different tribes and languages. For the blacks they used  
16 Allah to compete with Jesus however if  
17 you read the Bible in English w/ Strong's concordance  
18

19 you will find both Jesus & Allah; Genesis 4:14  
20 <sup>Insert #</sup> 'ālah = H5927 <sup>Shadowing</sup> is the word from (in english). Basically,  
21 Alah is a hebrew word not a name. Alah (H5927) shadows  
22 the word from and has multiple meanings like: ascend,  
23 cut off, depart, fall, lift (self) up (which is idolatry), (make) up  
24 set (up), etc. Just like they say Jesus is Joshua in Hebrew  
25 well this is what Alah means in english from the hebrew  
26 language. That's basically **CONVOLUTION** right here.  
27 Tried turning Jesus against himself with dividing  
28 the language versus his nature.



# The Shadow Hand

## Part 3 Matthew 22:15-22

Insert #

Matthew 22:13 - But Jesus perceived their wickedness, and said, Why tempt ye me, ye hypocrites?

The hypocrisy of these pharisees was the motive of why they asked Jesus the question. But because Jesus knew their heart that's why he called them hypocrites. Their whole foundation was built on a lie, so many decided

to not face their truth let's prove the hypocrisy

Insert #

is real. Jesus asked whose image and superscription was on the coin and they said Caesars' so instead of Jesus becoming insecure, he gave them the answer Rend to Caesar what is Caesars and give to God what is GODS'. Psalm 24:1 - The earth is the LORDS, and the fullness thereof; the world, and they that dwell therein. So the robbery has been

done using basic strategy which is using

Insert #

the image and the print to allow you to see my ideas, watch me but don't help as people perceive me other than who I am. This strategy lets a person brainstorm, build, but you not free and they can come to take your stuff by easily put their seal on it as you can see Example: Dr Martin Luther King is now a Hospital Rosa Parks is now a train stop for everybody else to make it today at the expense of what Rosa Parks did yesterday!



# A COMPLEX Litigation of a mocker.

## IV. STATEMENT OF FACTS

(Explain what happened in your own words. You do not have to cite legal authority in this section. Be specific about names, dates, and places. Explain what each Defendant did. Remember to number every paragraph.)

**Vagabond** - A person who wanders from place to place.

**Fugitive** - A person who has escaped from a place or is in hiding, especially to avoid arrest or persecution. \*\*\* Luke 9:56-58 (56)

For the Son of man is not come to destroy men's lives, but to save them. And they went to another village. (57) And it came to pass, that, as they went in the way, a certain man said

Unto him, Lord, I will follow thee whithersoever thou goest. (58)

And Jesus said unto him, Foxes have holes, and birds of the air have nests; but the Son of man hath not where to lay his head. \*\*\* Genesis 4:11-13, 17

(11) And now art thou cursed from the earth, which hath opened her mouth to receive thy brother's blood from thy hand,

(12) When thou tillest the ground, it shall not henceforth yield

unto thee her strength; a fugitive and a vagabond shalt thou be in the earth. (13) And Cain said unto the

LORD, My punishment is greater than I can bear.

(14) And Cain knew his wife; and she conceived, and bare

Enoch; and he builded a city, and called the name

of the city, after the name of his son, Enoch.

\*\*\* John 15:18-19 (15) If the world hate you, ye know

that it hated me before it hated you". (16) If ye were

of the world, the world would love his own: but



1 . because ye are not of the world, but I have  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> chosen you out of the world, therefore the  
3 world hateth you." \*\*\* Ephesians 6:12- For we  
4 wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against  
5 principalities, against powers, against the rulers of  
6 the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness  
7 in high places.

8 LET'S GET REAL ABOUT  
9 THE OPPRESSOR causing homelessness  
10

11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> VERSUS THE VAGABOND who is a FUGITIVE  
12 being homeless because they're hiding.

13 A HOME is my life's journey as I lay down  
14 a solid foundation. Since, I was a child, I  
15 have moved from place to place and didn't  
16 understand why stability was hard to  
17 obtain in my life. Only to realize that I  
18

19 . was being conditioned to grow up and  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> display a vagabond to the outside world. Now,  
21 I realize it was the oppressor utilizing  
22 their resources to make sure that I stayed  
23 unstable. They used ALL types of white collar,  
24 influential peddling, etc. to make sure that I  
25 would be so tired of wandering to the point  
26 that I would compromise my beliefs on FAITH  
27 in order to receive help from them. That's  
28



1 manipulation in a subtle fashion because  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> the person doesn't know that this was a  
3 premeditated scheme. When, I was younger my  
4 grandmother bought houses but then lost them  
5 so it didn't make any sense to me and I wanted  
6 to know what really happened that caused her to  
7 lose every house. That's when I knew I wanted  
8 to sell houses (do real estate). Unfortunately, pursuing  
9

10 real estate didn't happen until I got older (age 28)  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> however, I had been wandering the streets since 13 years  
12 old. Now, in between age 13 and 28 I looked for  
13 stability but there was always a problem that either  
14 blocked my progress, sabotaged my progress, and/or short  
15 stopped my progress, so I found myself constantly leaning  
16 on other people and the government as if I wasn't  
17 capable of standing on my own two feet (because of drugs  
18

19 which is their favorite excuse for covering up their scandals).  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup>

21 See, I was constantly ostracized about getting my life  
22 together, when the whole time they were tearing down  
23 my and everything I was establishing. It took  
24 this last attack for me to put the pieces together especially  
25 because I was in school for real estate with  
26 A's & B's and I was almost finished with my  
27 classes so I could take the test in order to  
28 get my license. Well, before I could get there.



1 I got smacked at my 1<sup>st</sup> own apartment  
2 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> in 2013. But what makes everything so strange about  
3 the situation is multiple scenarios that just didn't make  
4 any logical sense whatsoever. Let's say I moved to LA  
5 where I never lived before, an LAPD makes a sexual comment  
6 towards my daughter in front of me leaving us feeling  
7 uneasy about the new neighborhood however we had just  
8 come from a shelter so I was grateful and left the  
9

10 cop situation alone to keep my peace. But it wasn't  
11 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> enough because I was set up a few months later and  
12 my kids were snatched from my care (on Halloween)  
13 which was two days before I was to open my R.A.M.  
14 (Rising Above Measure) classes. Now, mind you that Cain  
15 had a son named Enoch and then he named the city  
16 he built after his son. Right, here let's me know that  
17 humans can produce a human birth and a materialistic  
18

19 birth as well. Which means that our seeds of  
20 <sup>Insert ¶ #</sup> production manifest beyond what the natural mind  
21 of mankind can come to grasp. So, when they set  
22 me up they went after my name by using people  
23 to slander, lie, etc that was all a part of the  
24 game of how they were going to attempt to  
25 swap destinies with me. First children, then  
26 that hindered my ability to open the company  
27 so that I could teach the people I had enrolled  
28 in my company R.A.M. Also, I didn't know I was in GOAT  
territory nor did I know <sup>Page Number</sup> that my know how made  
me an enemy.  
Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983



1. Mind you when this first occurred in 2018, I didn't  
2. <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> know what was really going on, what I did wrong,  
3. nor who was behind this madness (besides Satan). I  
4. was lost with no direction nor guidance other than  
5. what children services told me to do & that still didn't  
6. make sense nor add up. However, I was complying with  
7. them behind lies; then on top of that the employees  
8. kept trying to paint a bad picture of me to the public  
9.

10. eye while also having Child Abuse on my record  
11. <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> without me being convicted. What does that have to  
12. do with housing? A lot because it was housing  
13. that they offered me in the beginning that put me  
14. on the radar which gave them the ability to track  
15. Me & My family. So, first I lived on Ocean & Redondo  
16. where we walked out to the beach in 2017 as I worked  
17. for American Cancer Society on Ocean & Magnolia.  
18.

19. Out of nowhere, I get fired when my lease  
20. <sup>Insert 9 #</sup> was up which pushed to be homeless w/ my daughters.  
21. Finally, 2018 I thought I made it to stability  
22. for once in my lifetime only to be dragged through  
23. the system as everybody profitted off of me.  
24. Now, let me add vehicles to this situation as  
25. well because I dealt both issues at the same  
26. times. 2017 was a hell of a year for me because  
27. I was teaching my company at Leaders Park in  
28.



1 Compton, had just released two singles as I was  
2 <sup>Insert 1#</sup> how to do music, I had published my 1<sup>st</sup> book  
3 J.E.S. O. S. (Joining Every Soul Unto Salvation) brought  
4 a BMW, and in 2017 my BMW was hit coming  
5 out my aunts house. That accident knocked out  
6 my arm so I couldn't do my classes. Then about  
7 2 1/2 months partner gets me Cammy to go  
8 back and forth to work in and three days  
9

10 before Christmas I'm driving to where I was  
11 <sup>Insert 1#</sup> residing and a car hits me in the same spot  
12 that the BMW was hit which knocked out  
13 my legs so I couldn't help with my dance classes.  
14 So, basically, in 2017 is when they used cars  
15 to stop my progression in my business. Moving  
16 backward, 2018 they used housing to attack  
17 me, my children, my education, my ministry, my  
18  
19 books), my music, my relationship, etc.  
20 <sup>Insert 1#</sup>

21 All because I wanted to teach people how  
22 to properly use their gifts for Gods purposes.  
23 Never did I imagine that by being so I  
24 would literally have to face many Goliaths  
25 in order for me to do the will of God. But  
26 what's so cold about the overall picture is  
27 that the whole world gangled up on me, tried  
28 to make me seem crazy, and got a thrill



1 out of watching me suffer. Then, <sup>Insert 1 #</sup> <sup>Insert 1 #</sup> top that off  
2 by saying that 2018 really crushed me, 2019  
3 almost paralyzed me, when they had their  
4 people target my house & there was a situation  
5 that left me open so I got ran into my  
6 garage which messed up my legs (again) as  
7 I got put into jail for defending myself  
8 and the criminals got to write a statement  
9

10 and leave. That's when my partner diled  
11 me out, took me to get my belongings, and  
12 I fled into the streets, especially since I  
13 didn't have anybody about that lifestyle, to  
14 help nor anybody to help me that were  
15 in power positions. Well, due to me having to  
16 go through strangers in order to gain little tokens  
17 of knowledge, I was forced to study all around  
18

19 the board which caused me to be able to go back  
20 in time in order to realize what was really going on.  
21 So, now that I have gotten stronger in my understanding  
22 it allowed me to grasp the bigger picture of why the  
23 enemy targeted every area of my life. For instance,  
24 vehicles symbolizes Pharaoh & Chariot, housing symbolizes Satan  
25 the Bride (Church), music symbolizes God taking back the essence  
26 of his worship, dance symbolizes the Body of Christ realigning with  
27 their purpose, the children symbolizes the innocence of Adam &  
28 Eve before eating the tree then as they grew up we seen the  
cause & effect of Adam and Eves Fall. However, Now we are at  
a point where Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983 God is fulfilling His word  
to Eve from thousands of years ago, destroying the works of the enemy  
and presenting A Healing like never before (that is needed Now).



It's 2023 and we are Here all over again "Tyranny"

## Exhibit "Freedom 1"

### THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE—1776<sup>1</sup>

IN CONGRESS, JULY 4, 1776

*The unanimous Declaration of the thirteen united States of America*

① WHEN in the Course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bands which have connected them with another, and to assume among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

<sup>1</sup>The delegates of the United Colonies of New Hampshire; Massachusetts Bay; Rhode Island and Providence Plantations; Connecticut; New York; New Jersey; Pennsylvania; New Castle, Kent, and Sussex, in Delaware; Maryland; Virginia; North Carolina, and South Carolina, in Congress assembled at Philadelphia, Resolved on the 10th of May, 1776, to recommend to the respective assemblies and conventions of the United Colonies, where no government sufficient to the exigencies of their affairs had been established, to adopt such a government as should, in the opinion of the representatives of the people, best conduce to the happiness and safety of their constituents in particular, and of America in general. A preamble to this resolution, agreed to on the 15th of May, stated the intention to be totally to suppress the exercise of every kind of authority under the British crown. On the 7th of June, certain resolutions respecting independency were moved and seconded. On the 10th of June it was resolved, that a committee should be appointed to prepare a declaration to the following effect: "That the United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States; that they are absolved from all allegiance to the British crown; and that all political connection between them and the State of Great Britain is, and ought to be, totally dissolved." On the preceding day it was determined that the committee for preparing the declaration should consist of five, and they were chosen accordingly, in the following order: Mr. Jefferson, Mr. J. Adams, Mr. Franklin, Mr. Sherman, Mr. R. R. Livingston. On the 11th of June a resolution was passed to appoint a committee to prepare and digest the form of a confederation to be entered into between the colonies, and another committee to prepare a plan of treaties to be proposed to foreign powers. On the 12th of June, it was resolved, that a committee of Congress should be appointed by the name of a board of war and ordinance, to consist of five members. On the 25th of June, a declaration of the deputies of Pennsylvania, met in provincial conference, expressing their willingness to concur in a vote declaring the United Colonies free and independent States, was laid before Congress and read. On the 28th of June, the committee appointed to prepare a declaration of independence brought in a draught, which was read, and ordered to lie on the table. On the 1st of July, a resolution of the convention of Maryland, passed the 28th of June, authorizing the deputies of that colony to concur in declaring the United Colonies free and independent States, was laid before Congress and read. On the same day Congress resolved itself into a committee of the whole, to take into consideration the resolution respecting independency. On the 2d of July, a resolution declaring the colonies free and independent States, was adopted. A declaration to that effect was, on the same and the following days, taken into further consideration. Finally, on the 4th of July, the Declaration of Independence was agreed to, engrossed on paper, signed by John Hancock as president, and directed to be sent to the several assemblies, conventions, and committees, or councils of safety, and to the several commanding officers of the continental troops, and to be proclaimed in each of the United States, and at the head of the Army. It was also ordered to be entered upon the Journals of Congress, and on the 2d of August, a copy engrossed on parchment was signed by all but one of the fifty-six signers whose names are appended to it. That one was Matthew Thornton, of New Hampshire, who on taking his seat in November asked and obtained the privilege of signing it. Several who signed it on the 3d of August were absent when it was adopted on the 4th of July, but, approving of it, they thus signified their approbation.

② We hold these truths to be self-evident, that all men are created equal, that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable Rights, that among these are Life, Liberty and the pursuit of Happiness. That to secure these rights, Governments are instituted among Men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed,—That whenever any Form of Government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the Right of the People to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new Government, laying its foundation on such principles and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their Safety and Happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate that Governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly all experience hath shewn, that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same Object evinces a design to reduce them under absolute Despotism, it is their right, it is their duty to throw off such Government, and to provide new Guards for their future security. Such has been the patient sufferance of these Colonies; and such is now the necessity which constrains them to alter their former Systems of Government. The history of the present King of Great Britain is a history of repeated injuries and usurpations, all having in direct object the establishment of an absolute Tyranny over these States. To prove this, let Facts be submitted to a candid world.

He has refused his Assent to Laws, the most wholesome and necessary for the public good.

He has forbidden his Governors to pass Laws of immediate and pressing importance, unless suspended in their operation till his Assent should be obtained; and when so suspended, he has utterly neglected to attend to them.

He has refused to pass other Laws for the accommodation of large districts of people, unless those people would relinquish the right of Representation in the Legislature, a right inestimable to them and formidable to tyrants only.

He has called together legislative bodies at places unusual, uncomfortable, and distance

ed on the 4th of July, but, approving of it, they thus signified their approbation.

NOTE.—The proof of this document, as published above, was read by Mr. Ferdinand Jefferson, the Keeper of the Rolls at the Department of State, at Washington, who compared it with the fac-simile of the original in his custody. He says: "In the fac-simile, as in the original, the whole instrument runs on without a break, but dashes are mostly inserted. I have, in this copy, followed the arrangement of paragraphs adopted in the publication of the Declaration in the newspaper of John Dunlap, and as printed by him for the Congress, which printed copy is inserted in the original Journal of the old Congress. The same paragraphs are also made by the author, in the original draught preserved in the Department of State."

Exhibit "Freedom 1-31"  
The Declaration of Independence  
Print Out

#1  
Truth

#2  
Truth

#3  
Truth

\*\*\*

\*\*\*

\*



from the depository of their public Records, for the sole purpose of fatiguing them into compliance with his measures.

He has dissolved Representative Houses repeatedly, for opposing with manly firmness his invasions on the rights of the people.

He has refused for a long time, after such dissolutions, to cause others to be elected; whereby the Legislative powers, incapable of Annihilation, have returned to the People at large for their exercise; the State remaining in the mean time exposed to all the dangers of invasion from without, and convulsions within.

He has endeavoured to prevent the population of these States; for that purpose obstructing the Laws for Naturalization of Foreigners; refusing to pass others to encourage their migrations hither, and raising the conditions of new Appropriations of Lands.

He has obstructed the Administration of Justice, by refusing his Assent to Laws for establishing Judiciary powers.

He has made Judges dependent on his Will alone, for the tenure of their offices, and the amount and payment of their salaries.

He has erected a multitude of New Offices, and sent hither swarms of Officers to harass our people, and eat out their substance.

He has kept among us, in times of peace, Standing Armies without the Consent of our legislatures.

He has affected to render the Military independent of and superior to the Civil power.

He has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws; giving his Assent to their acts of pretended Legislation:

For quartering large bodies of armed troops among us:

For protecting them, by a mock Trial, from punishment for any Murders which they should commit on the Inhabitants of these States:

For cutting off our Trade with all parts of the world:

For imposing Taxes on us without our Consent:

For depriving us in many cases, of the benefits of Trial by Jury:

For transporting us beyond Seas to be tried for pretended offenses:

For abolishing the free System of English Laws in a neighbouring Province, establishing therein an Arbitrary government, and enlarging its Boundaries so as to render it at once an example and fit instrument for introducing the same absolute rule into these Colonies:

For taking away our Charters, abolishing our most valuable Laws, and altering fundamentally the Forms of our Governments:

For suspending our own Legislatures, and declaring themselves invested with power to legislate for us in all cases whatsoever.

He has abdicated Government here, by declaring us out of his Protection and waging War against us.

He has plundered our seas, ravaged our Coasts, burnt our towns, and destroyed the lives of our people.

He is at this time transporting large Armies of foreign Mercenaries to compleat the works of death, desolation and tyranny, already begun

with circumstances of Cruelty & perfidy scarcely paralleled in the most barbarous ages, and totally unworthy the Head of a civilized nation.

He has constrained our fellow Citizens taken Captive on the high Seas to bear Arms against their Country, to become the executioners of their friends and Brethren, or to fall themselves by their Hands.

He has excited domestic insurrections amongst us, and has endeavoured to bring on the Inhabitants of our frontiers, the merciless Indian Savages, whose known rule of warfare, is an undistinguished destruction of all ages, sexes and conditions. (NOT INDIAN PER SE)

In every stage of these Oppressions We have Petitioned for Redress in the most humble terms: Our repeated Petitions have been answered only by repeated injury. A Prince, whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a Tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free people.

Nor have We been wanting in attentions to our British brethren. We have warned them from time to time of attempts by their legislature to extend an unwarrantable jurisdiction over us. We have reminded them of the circumstances of our emigration and settlement here. We have appealed to their native justice and magnanimity, and we have conjured them by the ties of our common kindred to disavow these usurpations, which, would inevitably interrupt our connections and correspondence. They too have been deaf to the voice of justice and of consanguinity. We must, therefore, acquiesce in the necessity, which denounces our Separation, and hold them, as we hold the rest of mankind, Enemies in War, in Peace Friends.

WE, THEREFORE, the Representatives of the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in General Congress, Assembled, appealing to the Supreme Judge of the world for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the Name, and by Authority of the good People of these Colonies, solemnly publish and declare, That these United Colonies are, and of Right ought to be FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES; that they are Absolved from all Allegiance to the British Crown, and that all political connection between them and the State of Great Britain, is and ought to be totally dissolved; and that as Free and Independent States, they have full Power to levy War, conclude Peace, contract Alliances, establish Commerce, and to do all other Acts and Things which Independent States may of right do. And for the support of this Declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our Lives, our Fortunes and our sacred Honor.

JOHN HANCOCK.

New Hampshire

JOSIAH BARTLETT,  
WM. WHIPPLE,

MATTHEW THORNTON.

Massachusetts Bay

SAML. ADAMS,  
JOHN ADAMS,

ROBT. TREAT PAINE,  
ELBRIDGE GERRY.

Rhode Island

STEP. HOPKINS,

WILLIAM ELLERY.

Page 20



*Connecticut*

ROGER SHERMAN, WM. WILLIAMS,  
SAM'L HUNTINGTON, OLIVER WOLCOTT.

*New York*

WM. FLOYD, FRANS. LEWIS,  
PHIL. LIVINGSTON, LEWIS MORRIS.

*New Jersey*

RICH'D. STOCKTON, JOHN HART,  
JNO. WITHERSPOON, ABRA. CLARK.  
FRAS. HOPKINSON,

*Pennsylvania*

ROBT. MORRIS, JAS. SMITH,  
BENJAMIN RUSH, GEO. TAYLOR,  
BENJA. FRANKLIN, JAMES WILSON,  
JOHN MORTON, GEO. ROSS.  
GEO. CLYMER,

*Delaware*

CAESAR RODNEY, THO. M'KEAN.  
GEO. READ,

*Maryland*

SAMUEL CHASE, CHARLES CARROLL OF  
WM. PACA, Carrollton.  
THOS. STONE,

*Virginia*

GEORGE WYTHE, THOS. NELSON, jr.,  
RICHARD HENRY LEE, FRANCIS LIGHTFOOT  
TH. JEFFERSON, LEE,  
BENJA. HARRISON, CARTER BRAXTON.

*North Carolina*

WM. HOOPER, JOHN PENN.  
JOSEPH HEWES,

*South Carolina*

THOS. HEYWARD, THOMAS LYNCH, Junr.,  
Junr., ARTHUR MIDDLETON.  
EDWARD RUTLEDGE,

*Georgia*

BUTTON GWINNETT, GEO. WALTON.  
LYMAN HALL,

NOTE.—Mr. Ferdinand Jefferson, Keeper of the Rolls in the Department of State, at Washington, says: "The names of the signers are spelt above as in the fac-simile of the original, but the punctuation of them is not always the same; neither do the names of the States appear in the fac-simile of the original. The names of the signers of each State are grouped together in the fac-simile of the original, except the name of Matthew Thornton, which follows that of Oliver Wolcott."

Isaiah 9:6-7 says

⑥ For unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given: and the government shall be upon his shoulder: and his name shall be called Wonderful, Counsellor, The mighty God, The everlasting Father, The Prince of Peace. ⑦ Of the increase of his government and peace there shall be no end, upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom, to order it, and to establish it with judgement and with justice from henceforth even for ever. The zeal of the Lord of hosts will perform this.

\* This Reflects #1 Truth and #2 Truth (A NEW GUARD)  
Christ Jesus as Head



## "Organized Crime in its FINEST FASHION"

Reflects communist  
agenda tactics

<https://www.urbandictionary.com/define.php?term=gang%20stalking>

**Gang Stalking** is stalking by more than one person to a victim, usually involving **community harassment**, or the "mob", using people from all backgrounds and vocations to harass, tracking 24/7, sometimes organizing lethal vehicle accidents, poisonings, **electronic harassment**, home invasions/property destruction, corrupt or ignorant doctor diagnosis given to stamp the victim as bogus mentally ill with delusions, paranoid, or schizophrenia, etc. Everything is done covertly, and with a sophisticated real time dispatching system to organize the criminals' harassments and attacks, often in the hundreds to thousands of criminals participating as a coordinated mob at any given time while the criminals due their normal routines of work, shopping, commuting to and from work, leisure, etc., using the method of moving foot and vehicular surveillance techniques, and computers, cell phones, verbal and visual cues, and every other conceivable type of communication.

Often, the local network of this mob is **connected to a national and international network** - funding is done by illicit drug industry/crime syndicates, CRIMINALS working in corporate environments, and government sponsored terrorism for military weapons research using unconsented human medical research testing linked to teaching/research hospitals. Practically all work environments and local communities have been compromised and set-up as a super **domestic terrorism** predator for mob antics- in every form of business, the government, and even police and fire departments and intelligence agencies. All of those entities have been reportedly, on the internet and by victims accounts, to have been infiltrated with SOME of these numerous criminals willing to do this crime for money, greed, revenge, politics, war on the poor and disabled, **psychological warfare** and Direct Energy Weapons testing/research for contractors of psychotronic equipment, (psychotropic drugs was added by: Victoria Dillihunt) and mind control operations. No place is immune from these criminal **dirty birds**, not even hospitals or police stations. These weapons, which **omit** various forms of **Electromagnetic Frequency (EMF or RF: radio frequency)**, and other tactics are meant to mimic natural illness, and mental illness. Organ and cell damaging, Pictures and sounds, **mind reading**, and dream interrogation can be achieved now by satellite delivery, **CCTV**, house wiring serving as a conductor, or even portable devices that are **top secret and denied technology**, but both the good guys and the bad guys have gotten their hands on them. They are used to sometimes drive a person's life into the ground, with hopes of the perfect unprovable crime results. These RF Weapons can cause Diabetes, cancer, and a host of other digestive and other terrible diseases. Remarkably, it's not usual for some neighbors, co-workers, or family members to **ALREADY** be involved in these secret operations before a related victim is chosen to be attacked. That is a closely guarded secret, and hardly any person who is unfamiliar with **gang stalking** or mob organization and tactics would believe to be true. Often, person known by the victim are recruited before or after the victim even realizes what is happening, that his/her life has the problem of gang stalking. Some victims never figure out that they are being attacked covertly, even if they die, or who is the **main person** of group who desired the criminals to destroy the often innocent victims life. Corporate and influential well connected small business owners to politicians and the underworld can put a person on this list to be attacked by gang stalking, and the other criminal

page 40

\* Here is an example of a persons explanation of gangstalking that's located in the urban dictionary (I used this view because it describes what the minority experience & how they view their experiences that are covered up.)

Exhibit  
Weapons  
of War  
1

Exhibit "Weapons of  
War #1-8"  
Convert methods



# Exhibit Weapons of War

components that go along with it. There is belief that this crime, gang stalking, is often the underbelly, or dark side of "The **New World Order**" that the elder President George Bush spoke of in the early 1990's. New World Order is a push by Bush and his millions of partners to have the USA be the strongest leader in the new one world **global government** that is taking shape now, and already basically exists in the illicit **drug trade**. George Bush believes in partnerships between the government and criminal syndicates as evidenced by the **Iran-Contra** War scandal. Gang Stalking increased dramatically starting under the elder George Bush Presidency, and continues growing exponentially like an evil cancer across the world. **There are thousands, if not millions of victims.** For a relevant history, look up "The Dan **Bolles** Papers" on Google concerning the Charles Schuld case. Also, look up the "Ken Wilbourne Jr" on Google that directs to the perfect.co.uk web site. Note: RF Weapons can be made by savvy electrical criminal from parts from electronic stores, and are used to make a beam weapon utilizing destructive ionizing radiation or microwaves into a persons house using precision for that one intended victim, can cause radiation sickness, as said cancer, and worse, even **sudden death** by heart attack, or **brain stroke**.

**Eleanor White, and Liza Parker have websites concerning the crime of gang stalking, which needs to be better competently addressed by law enforcement and new laws put on the books to protect innocent citizens from gang stalking, electronic harassment, and RF weapons. Uninformed people in society, and the criminals claim this**

**"flash crime mob" tactics are not real — which is a lie right out of hell. See also: mindjustice.org , www.eharassment.ca, www.raven1.com, and "mind control forum".**

**There is a saying: "Its better to light a candle than to curse the darkness". I believe in good government, not bad government laced with human rights abuse that the**

**seemingly Nazi ties and family history President Bush has at his core. The Nazi Germany state believed some lives are not worth living, and committed atrocities on humans on a mass scale on behalf of the elite who were under a Satanic delusion.**

**Senator Prescott Bush, the Grandfather of George Bush, financed Hitler's rise to power, along with his other partners. It's easy for me to see that the Iraq war is a lie. I**

**voted for George Bush twice as I am a Christian, as I trust in Jesus Christ to be my savior to grant me eternal life, but I am no longer fooled this bad guy in disguise, George Bush. He is an extremist for money and power for the himself and his elite partners and elite society. He just cut 50 billion dollars from the poor, disabled, and honest students. It's little wonder why USA is now called the Great Satan in the world under his leadership. World Trade Center Tower 7 fell without a plane attack?? Hmm...**

**interesting. Afghanistan opium production is up by 500 percent since USA Bush took influence according to Newsweek Magazine, and still climbing to the applause of some USA economists?? Hmm. Put it all together, what do you get??? God or mercy or some savior help us all. We have entered into a very dark period under George Bush,**

**disguised as glib words such as "peace, democracy, prosperity, regime change, fight against terrorism, etc."!! Einstein said evil (such as Bush) would never prevail if good people would tell the truth. What a thief George Bush and my criminal relatives are is on my life, and also on the lives of so many other gang stalking and other terrorism victims of his regime across the world. (other reference, The Harold Groome Jr -Wilbourne - Johnson Crime Family of Richmond, Virginia.**

**by In memory of E.L. Wright November 20, 2005**



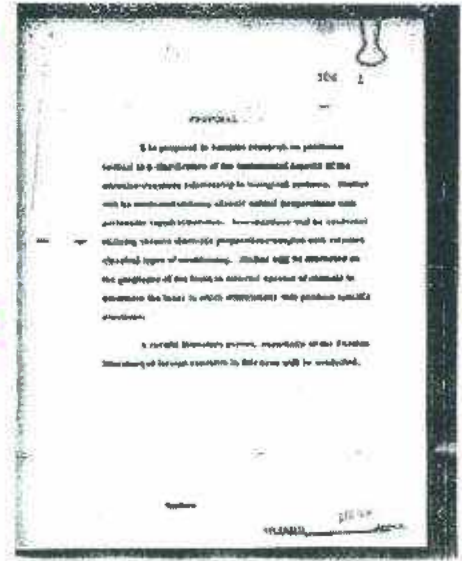
WIKIPEDIA

# MKUltra

"Exhibit Weapon of War 3"

**Project MKUltra** (or **MK-Ultra**)<sup>[a]</sup> was an illegal human experimentation program designed and undertaken by the U.S. Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), intended to develop procedures and identify drugs that could be used in interrogations to weaken individuals and force confessions through brainwashing and psychological torture.<sup>[1][2][3][4]</sup> It began in 1953 and was halted in 1973. MKUltra used numerous methods to manipulate its subjects' mental states and brain functions, such as the covert administration of high doses of psychoactive drugs (especially LSD) and other chemicals, electroshocks,<sup>[5]</sup> hypnosis,<sup>[6][7]</sup> sensory deprivation, isolation, and verbal and sexual abuse, in addition to other forms of torture.<sup>[8][9]</sup>

MKUltra was preceded by two drug-related experiments, Project Bluebird and Project Artichoke.<sup>[10][11]</sup> It was organized through the CIA's Office of Scientific Intelligence and coordinated with the United States Army Biological Warfare Laboratories.<sup>[12]</sup> The program engaged in illegal activities,<sup>[13][14][15]</sup> including the use of U.S. and Canadian citizens as unwitting test subjects.<sup>[13]:74[16][17][18]</sup> Over 7,000 American veterans took part in these experiments non-consensually during the 1950s through 1970s, many of them suing later on.<sup>[19]</sup> MKUltra's scope was broad, with activities carried out under the guise of research at more than 80 institutions aside from the military,<sup>[20]</sup> including colleges and universities, hospitals, prisons, and pharmaceutical companies.<sup>[21]</sup> The CIA operated using front organizations, although some top officials at these institutions were aware of the CIA's involvement.<sup>[13]</sup>



Declassified MKUltra documents

MKUltra was first brought to public attention in 1975 by the Church Committee of the United States Congress and Gerald Ford's United States President's Commission on CIA activities within the United States (also known as the Rockefeller Commission). Investigative efforts were hampered by CIA Director Richard Helms's order that all MKUltra files be destroyed in 1973; the Church Committee and Rockefeller Commission investigations relied on the sworn testimony of direct participants and on the small number of documents that survived Helms's order.<sup>[22]</sup> In 1977, a Freedom of Information Act request uncovered a cache of 20,000 documents relating to MKUltra, which led to Senate hearings.<sup>[13][23]</sup> Some surviving information about MKUltra was declassified in July 2001.

## Contents

### Background

- Origin of project
- Origin of cryptonym
- Aims and leadership
- Scale of project

Page 42



"Exhibit Weapons of War 4"

Applications

Other related projects

## Experiments on Americans

LSD

Other drugs

Hypnosis

## Experiments on Canadians

Motivation and assessments

## Experiments on Danes

## Secret detention camps

## Revelation

1994 U.S. General Accounting Office report

## Deaths

## Legal issues involving informed consent

## Notable people

## Aftermath

## In popular culture

Music

Television

Video games

## See also

## Notes

## References

## Further reading

## External links

# Background

## Origin of project

According to Stephen Kinzer, the CIA project "was a continuation of the work begun in WWII-era Japanese facilities and Nazi concentration camps on subduing and controlling human minds". Kinzer writes that MKUltra's use of mescaline on unwitting subjects was a practice that Nazi doctors had begun in the camps at Auschwitz and Dachau. Kinzer gives evidence of the continuation of a Nazi agenda, citing the CIA's secret recruitment of Nazi torturers and vivisectionists to continue experimenting on thousands of subjects, and Nazis were brought to Fort Detrick, Maryland, to instruct CIA officers on the lethal uses of sarin gas.<sup>[5]</sup>

The Soviet Union also contributed greatly to the motivation for this project; according to CIA director Allen Dulles, fear of "Soviet brain perversion techniques" was palpable. The CIA wanted to verse itself in this type of "mind control" to be able to recognize and use it in case of a conflict with the USSR.

page 43



Fear of the enemy ran rampant among Americans, especially upon the sharp increase in PTSD in Korean POWs. The damage incurred on these survivors was so severe that mind control was thought to be the culprit.<sup>[24]</sup>

## Origin of cryptonym

The project's CIA cryptonym is a combination of the digraph *MK*, indicating the sponsorship of the Technical Services Staff (TSS), and the word *Ultra* which formerly designated the most secret classification of World War II intelligence. Other related cryptonyms include Project MKNAOMI and Project MKDELTA. MKDELTA was established to oversee the use of MKUltra materials abroad. According to the Church Committee, "such materials were used on a number of occasions".<sup>[25]</sup>

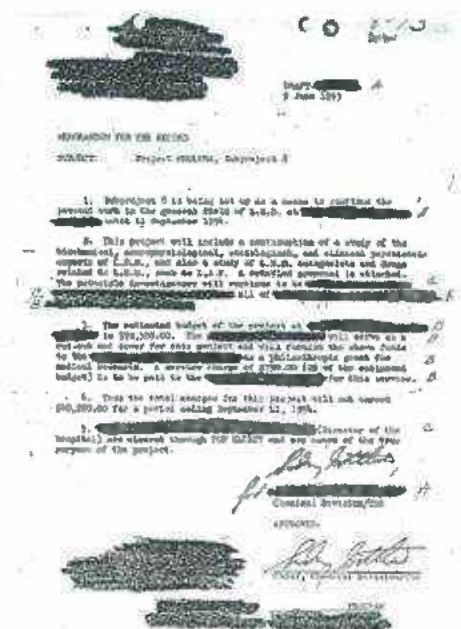
## Aims and leadership

The project was headed by Sidney Gottlieb but began on the order of CIA director Allen Dulles on April 13, 1953.<sup>[26][27]</sup> Its aim was to develop mind-controlling drugs for use against the Soviet bloc in response to alleged Soviet, Chinese, and North Korean use of mind control techniques on U.S. prisoners of war during the Korean War.<sup>[28]</sup> The CIA wanted to use similar methods on their own captives, and was interested in manipulating foreign leaders with such techniques,<sup>[25]</sup> devising several schemes to drug Fidel Castro. It often conducted experiments without the subjects' knowledge or consent.<sup>[29]</sup> In some cases, academic researchers were funded through grants from CIA front organizations but were unaware that the CIA was using their work for these purposes.<sup>[30]</sup>

The project attempted to produce a perfect truth drug for interrogating suspected Soviet spies during the Cold War, and to explore other possibilities of mind control. Subproject 54 was the Navy's top-secret "Perfect Concussion" program, which was supposed to use sub-aural frequency blasts to erase memory; the program was never carried out.<sup>[31]</sup>

Most MKUltra records were destroyed in 1973 by order of CIA director Richard Helms, so it has been difficult for investigators to gain a complete understanding of the more than 150 funded research subprojects sponsored by MKUltra and related CIA programs.<sup>[32]</sup>

The project began during a period of what English journalist Rupert Cornwell described as "paranoia" at the CIA, when the U.S. had lost its nuclear monopoly and fear of communism was at its height.<sup>[33]</sup> CIA counter-intelligence chief James Jesus Angleton believed that a mole had penetrated the organization at the highest levels.<sup>[33]</sup> The agency poured millions of dollars into studies examining ways to influence and control the mind and to enhance its ability to extract information from resistant subjects during interrogation.<sup>[34][35]</sup> Some historians assert that one goal of MKUltra and related CIA projects was to create a *Manchurian Candidate*-style subject.<sup>[36]</sup> American historian Alfred W.



Sidney Gottlieb approved of an MKUltra sub-project on LSD in this June 9, 1953, letter.



Sidney Gottlieb, Sept. 21, 1977



McCoy has claimed that the CIA attempted to focus media attention on these sorts of "ridiculous" programs so that the public would not look at the research's primary goal, which was effective methods of interrogation.<sup>[34]</sup>

## Scale of project

One 1955 MKUltra document gives an indication of the size and range of the effort. It refers to the study of an assortment of mind-altering substances described as follows:<sup>[37]</sup>

1. Substances which will promote illogical thinking and impulsiveness to the point where the recipient would be discredited in public. (Meth)
2. Substances which increase the efficiency of mentation and perception. (Meth)
3. Materials which will prevent or counteract the intoxicating effect of alcohol.
4. Materials which will promote the intoxicating effect of alcohol.
5. Materials which will produce the signs and symptoms of recognized diseases in a reversible way so they may be used for malingering, etc.
6. Materials which will render the induction of hypnosis easier or otherwise enhance its usefulness.
7. Substances which will enhance the ability of individuals to withstand privation, torture, and coercion during interrogation and so-called "brain-washing". (Meth)
8. Materials and physical methods which will produce amnesia for events preceding and during their use. (Meth)
9. Physical methods of producing shock and confusion over extended periods of time and capable of surreptitious use.
10. Substances which produce physical disablement such as paralysis of the legs, acute anemia, etc.
11. Substances which will produce "pure" euphoria with no subsequent let-down.
12. Substances which alter personality structure in such a way the tendency of the recipient to become dependent upon another person is enhanced. (Meth)
13. A material which will cause mental confusion of such a type the individual under its influence will find it difficult to maintain a fabrication under questioning. (Meth)
14. Substances which will lower the ambition and general working efficiency of men when administered in undetectable amounts. (Fentanyl/M30's)
15. Substances which promote weakness or distortion of the eyesight or hearing faculties, preferably without permanent effects.
16. A knockout pill which can be surreptitiously administered in drinks, food, cigarettes, as an aerosol, etc., which will be safe to use, provide a maximum of amnesia, and be suitable for use by agent types on an ad hoc basis. (Seroquel)
17. A material which can be surreptitiously administered by the above routes and which in very small amounts will make it impossible for a person to perform physical activity.

## Applications

~~\*~~ This is sickening yet they blame the streets but all this started in the government & was dropped in the streets (RACKETEERING)



WIKIPEDIA

# Gay bomb

Exhibit Weapons of War 7

The "**gay bomb**" and "**halitosis bomb**" are informal names for two non-lethal psychochemical weapons that a United States Air Force research laboratory speculated about producing. The theories involve discharging sex pheromones over enemy forces in order to make them sexually attracted to each other.

African Americans/LATINOS (they use this against our people)

In 1994 the Wright Laboratory in Ohio, a predecessor to today's United States Air Force Research Laboratory, produced a three-page proposal on a variety of possible nonlethal chemical weapons, which was later obtained by the Sunshine Project through a Freedom of Information Act request.<sup>[1][2][3][4][5]</sup>

## Contents

[Background](#)

[Leaked documents](#)

[Body odors](#)

[Ig Nobel Prize awards](#)

[See also](#)

[Notes](#)

[References](#)

[External links](#)

They using this against  
Americans especially  
Minorities & its released  
in these fake rain clouds  
so are drugs.

## Background

No well-controlled scientific studies have ever been published suggesting the possibility of pheromones causing rapid behavioral changes in humans.<sup>[6]</sup>

Some body spray advertisers claim that their products contain human sexual pheromones which act as an aphrodisiac. In the 1970s, "copulins" were patented as products which release human pheromones, based on research on rhesus monkeys.<sup>[6]</sup> Subsequently, androstenone, axillary sweat, and "vomodors" have been claimed to act as human pheromones.<sup>[7]</sup>

Despite these claims, no pheromonal substance has ever been demonstrated to directly influence human behavior in a peer reviewed study.<sup>[6][7][8]</sup>

Using a brain imaging technique, Swedish researchers have shown that when homosexual and heterosexual males are presented with two odors that may be involved in sexual arousal their brains tend to respond differently, and that the homosexual men tend to respond in the same way as heterosexual women, though it could not be determined whether this was cause or effect.<sup>[9]</sup> The study was expanded to include homosexual women; the results were consistent with previous findings



meaning that homosexual women were not as responsive to male identified odors, while their response to female cues was similar to that of heterosexual males.<sup>[10]</sup> According to the researchers, this research suggests a possible role for human pheromones in the biological basis of sexual orientation.<sup>[11]</sup>

## Leaked documents

In both of the documents, the possibility was canvassed that a strong aphrodisiac could be dropped on enemy troops, ideally one which would also cause "homosexual behavior". The documents described the aphrodisiac weapon as "distasteful but completely non-lethal".<sup>[2][12]</sup>

## Body odors

Body odor remote-engineering, involving compounds found in halitosis and hyperhidrosis, was another possibility discussed. Again, these effects would be produced by a non-lethal chemical weapon—possibly one that would affect the hormonal and digestive systems. It appears that a 'heavy sweating bomb', 'flatulence bomb' and 'halitosis bomb' were also considered by a committee at the time. The plan was to make an enemy so smelly they could be quite literally sniffed out of hiding by their opponents.

(Meth)

## Ig Nobel Prize awards

Wright Laboratory won the satiric 2007 Ig Nobel Peace Prize for "instigating research & development on a chemical weapon—the so-called 'gay bomb' / 'poof bomb'—that will make enemy soldiers become sexually irresistible to each other."<sup>[13]</sup>

## See also

- Bremelanotide, the only known synthetic aphrodisiac
- Frey effect (science)
- Misattribution of arousal
- *30 Rock*, a sitcom which featured a working gay bomb in the episode "Cooter".
- *Brickleberry*, a sitcom whose sixth episode, "Gay Bomb", involves a gay bomb.
- *The Alex Jones Show*, a conspiracy theory outlet, talks about how Atrazine runoff is the equivalent of a gay bomb by causing the endocrine system of amphibians to alter their gender.

## Notes

1. "Pentagon toyed with 'gay bomb' " (<https://archive.today/20070616042537/http://www.france24.com/france24Public/en/news/americas/20070616-US-army-gay-bomb-developing-a-gay-bomb-.html>). *France 24*. Agence France-Presse. 15 June 2007. Archived from the original (<http://www.france24.com/france24Public/en/news/americas/20070616-US-army-gay-bomb-developing-a-gay-bomb-.html>) on 16 June 2007. Retrieved 15 October 2015. Alt URL ([http://web-capture.net/picture.php?pic\\_index=1&presentation\\_method=inline](http://web-capture.net/picture.php?pic_index=1&presentation_method=inline))



**BRICS Universities League** is a consortium of leading research universities from BRICS countries including Brazil, Russia, India, China, and South Africa. Initiated at Fudan University, Shanghai on July 6, 2013, the League aims to become a platform for academic and expert cooperation, comparative research, and international educational projects.<sup>[1]</sup> In October 2015, around 40 outstanding universities from the five BRICS countries gathered in Beijing Normal University, Beijing to hold the BRICS Universities Presidents Forum. After this Forum, the participating universities declared the Beijing Consensus, and they decided to establish the BRICS Universities League.<sup>[2]</sup> The League Secretariat is located in Beijing Normal University, with the BNU as a leading university in terms of BRICS higher education and academic cooperation.<sup>[3]</sup> The League is expanding to attract more and more outstanding BRICS universities to participate in its activities.<sup>[4][5][6]</sup> The BRICS Universities League has performed as a strategic pillar for the BRICS cooperation.

## BRICS Universities League

<b>Formation</b>	June 6, 2013
<b>Founded at</b>	Fudan University, Shanghai, China
<b>Type</b>	Education and Research
<b>Headquarters</b>	Beijing Normal University, Beijing, China
<b>Location</b>	Brazil, China, India, Russia, South Africa
<b>Membership</b>	60 Universities from BRICS
<b>Website</b>	<a href="http://nu-brics.ru">nu-brics.ru</a> ( <a href="http://nu-brics.ru/">http://nu-brics.ru/</a> )

## Current members

### Brazil

University <sup>[7][8]</sup>	Location	Year Founded	Note
Federal University of Minas Gerais	Belo Horizonte	1927	
Federal University of Rio de Janeiro	Rio de Janeiro	1920	
Federal University of Rio Grande do Sul	Porto Alegre	1934	
Federal University of Santa Catarina	Santa Catarina	1960	
Federal University of Viçosa	Viçosa	1922	
Fluminense Federal University	Niterói	1960	
National Institute of Amazonian Research	Manaus	1952	
Pontifical Catholic University of Rio de Janeiro	Rio de Janeiro	1940	
University of Campinas	São Paulo	1964	

### China

University <sup>[7][9][4]</sup>	Location	Year Founded	Note
Beijing Normal University	Beijing	1902	Project 985, Project 211, Double First Class University
Fudan University	Shanghai	1905	Project 985, Project 211, Double First Class University



Exhibit "God did #1"

"GOD DID" lyrics

## DJ Khaled Lyrics

### "GOD DID"

(feat. Rick Ross, Lil Wayne, JAY-Z, John Legend & Fridayy)

It breaks my heart  
They ain't believe in us  
We the Best Music  
They played themselves  
While you hatin' and being jealous  
You could be over here embracing that love  
More love, more blessings, more life  
GOD DID (GOD DID)  
You either win with us or you watch us win  
DJ Khaled

They wanted us down, ooh-woah  
But look at us now, oh  
They counted us out (Time to say a prayer, M-M-M—)  
They didn't think that we would make it, oh (May we bow our heads)  
They didn't believe in us, oh (Huh)

But I know God did, God did (Oh, yes, He did)  
Oh, God did (Oh-oh, Khaled)  
Oh, yes, God did (Oh-oh, Khaled)  
Oh, God did (God is great)  
But I know God did

Nosedive, they just prayin' that I crash (Huh)  
Those guys, they don't wanna see you last  
They'll jack up three million dollars up on your tax  
A tub full of money, I still can't relax  
Tires spinnin', Lord forgive me, I'm a sinner  
Conquer, divide niggas  
Wrong side of the petition, only divine winnin'  
Better listen when I tell you how I put time in it  
Please, forgive me, God did  
So leave me in the dark, swimmin' with the sharks  
Dope boy, big calm, still the biggest boss  
Got a kilo on a plate, send 'em on a freight  
Or I can go and buy a bank, I know my money's safe (Maybach Music)

They counted us out  
They didn't think that we would make it, oh  
They didn't believe in us, oh

But I know God did, God did (Oh, yes, He did)  
Oh, God did (Oh-oh)  
Oh, yes, God did (Oh-oh)



"God did #2"

Oh (Mula)

But I know God did (Uh)

Sky is the limit, every day I reach  
They was tired of me winnin', now they dead sleep  
Don't wan' see me with the ring? You better play D'  
Nigga, God did His thing when He made me  
With the odds stacked against me, I could crack Da Vinci  
I know only God can judge us, I say that for Brittney  
They smell blood like the sharks, they start actin' fishy  
Well, I'ma have to act a ass and they gon' have to kiss me  
Please, don't hate me just to hate me  
Before they overrate me, they gon' underestimate me  
Funeral and wake me, bury me and excavate me  
But I'm so cultivating, everybody replicate me, nigga, face facts  
Dreadlocks, face tats, I'm the apex  
I made the culture, what up, twin? Never laid back  
I fucked the world and when I did, I practiced safe sex  
I pray more and said less, God did the rest

They counted us out  
They didn't think that we would make it, oh  
They didn't believe in us (It breaks my heart), oh

But I know God did (Where we at Gu?), God did (Oh, yes, He did, where we at Gu?)  
Oh, God did (Oh-oh)  
Oh, yes, God did (Oh-oh)  
Oh, God did  
But I know God did

\*Shawn Carter aka Jay Z Lyrics\*

Hov did

Please, Lord forgive me for what the stove did  
Nobody touched the billi' until Hov did  
How many billionaires can come from Hov crib? Huh  
I count three, me, Ye and Rih  
Bron's a Roc boy, so four, technically (Woo)  
I left the dope game with my record clean, huh  
I turned the cocaína into champagne, huh  
I cleaned up la madrina with the same soap, huh  
Me and Loro talk 'bout how we slang dope, huh  
Now the weed in stores, can you believe this, Ty?  
I put my hustle onto Forbes, can you believe this guy?  
Then we said, "Fuck it," took the dope public  
Out the mud, they gotta face you now, you can't make up this shit  
Judge it how you judge it, say we goin' corporate  
Nah, we just corner boys with the corner office  
I'm at the cap table, what the splits is?  
Not that cap table, boy, we live this  
Breezy what the business is  
We pushin' Fenty like Fentanyl, the shit is all legitimate (Woo)  
E was down ten for this



We just got his ten back then went back like, "Where the interests is?"

Em light up the O3 Represents M30's the pill killing every-body

We let y'all do the zazas, OG for the OGs

Some new niggas out of pocket, talkin' exotic

You barely been to the Baham— (Haha) that's another topic

Monogram in my pocket off the red carpet

You see the face I made that night, shit is that shockin'

Odds wasn't great, we'd even be alive

Gotta be crazy to y'all niggas, we surprised

Shit is too much how we grew up (Grew up)

Shit don't even feel real to us (Damn)

OG sold to those, you called kingpin

If those your drug lords, then who are we then? ← Indirectly telling you he is a Drug Lord...

Hov is a real nigga's dream

My only goal, to make a real nigga feel seen ← Fake Image (social media)

Bully Tactics → Sometimes, it make a fake nigga hate life

Never my intention, the consequences of my way of life ← Lifestyle choices

The way we used to play with life

I'm now careful with the sentences, them only jail bars I like (Woo) ← Binding people up mentally in jail (mind control)

I never wanted to be the state custodian (Come on)

Communist Agenda & Satanic Worship  
Dedicated to destruction

The laws are draconian (Come on, Hov)

For those married to the life (Come on), it's holy matrimony and (Come on)

Somehow, I'll out-fox every box they'll try to throw me in (Come on)

With great ceremony and

Folk and 'nem told me how highly Caddy spoke of him

And bloke and 'nem from London, Harold Road, Weston Inn

Literally Speaking → I be speakin' to the souls of men

Those of them willin' to die for the existence that this cold world has chose for them

Kickin' snow off a frozen Timb (Woo)

Back and forth on this turnpike, really took a toll on 'em

Lot of fallen soldiers on these roads of sin

For those who make the laws, I'ma always have smoke for them

I got lawyers like shooters

Workin' pro bono for him as a favor 'cause I throw them Ms

In memory of Teelo

I pray none of your people die over jailphones again

All this pain from the outside, inspired all this growth within

So new planes gettin' broken in

Highest elevation of the self

Corruption → They done fucked around and gave the right niggas wealth

Satanic statement/Dragon → These ain't songs, these is hymns 'cause I'm him

It's the Psalm 151, this New Testament

The book of Hov (The book of Hov)

Jesus turned water to wine, for Hov, it just took a stove

You never know how this shit could go

Me and Biggs probably got too big if they ain't book that load (What's up Hoffa?)

Hindsight is 20/20

Though he's gettin' plenty money, lookin' back now this shit is funny

I just got a million off a sync

Without riskin' a million years tryna get it out the sink (Woo)

Hov did

Representing angels/demons of darkness, deception, lies, corruption, injustice, etc

Peopce causes them to do her dirty bidding through her seduction/ harlotry ways which is why I say he's more like her pimp & she's his hoe whose mis-leading a whole Nation (starting with our government then the streets)

Exhibit "Good Did #3"

Claiming he's that smart or conniving that he gets away with this madness.

The revenge of Communist behind to Cold War so they tried turning America into a cold world

He's saying it took dope to control the masses dope on need too its laced



Exhibit  
"God Did #4"

Revelations 13:11  
And I beheld another beast  
coming up out of the earth;  
and he had two horns like a  
lamb, and he spake as a  
dragon

This right here confirms  
Baphomet which is  
a goat, the dragon  
symbolizes the  
communist agenda  
and church of satanic  
worship (illuminati)

They said they don't know me internationally, niggas on the road did  
I see a lot of Hov in Giggs  
Me and Meek could never beef, I freed that nigga from a whole bid  
Hov did (Hov did)

Next time we have a discussion who the G.O.A.T, you donkeys know this  
Forgive me, that's my passion talkin' (Haha)  
Sometimes I feel like Farrakhan (Haha) talkin' to Mike Wallace (Haha)  
I think y'all should keep quiet  
Breaks my heart (Haha)  
God did

They wanted us down, ooh-woah (Come on, man)  
But look at us now, oh  
They counted us out  
They didn't think that we would make it, oh  
They didn't believe in us, oh

But I know God did, God did (Oh, yes, He did)  
Oh, God did (Oh-oh)  
Oh, yes, God did (Oh-oh)  
Oh, God did  
But I know God did, God did (Oh, yes, He did)  
Oh, God did (Oh, God did)  
Oh, yes, God did (He did)  
Oh-oh-oh, God did

Yeah  
And you may not believe, but I know God did  
Oh, God did (God did)  
God did (God did)  
Oh-oh  
But I know God did  
He did it  
Oh, He did it, yeah, yeah  
God did  
God did  
God did  
Yeah

Copyright © 2000-2023 AZLyrics.com



Exhibit L

<https://www.thehits.co.nz/spy/a-new-beyonce-inspired-religion-called-beyism-has-been-created/>



On Air Now:

The Hits

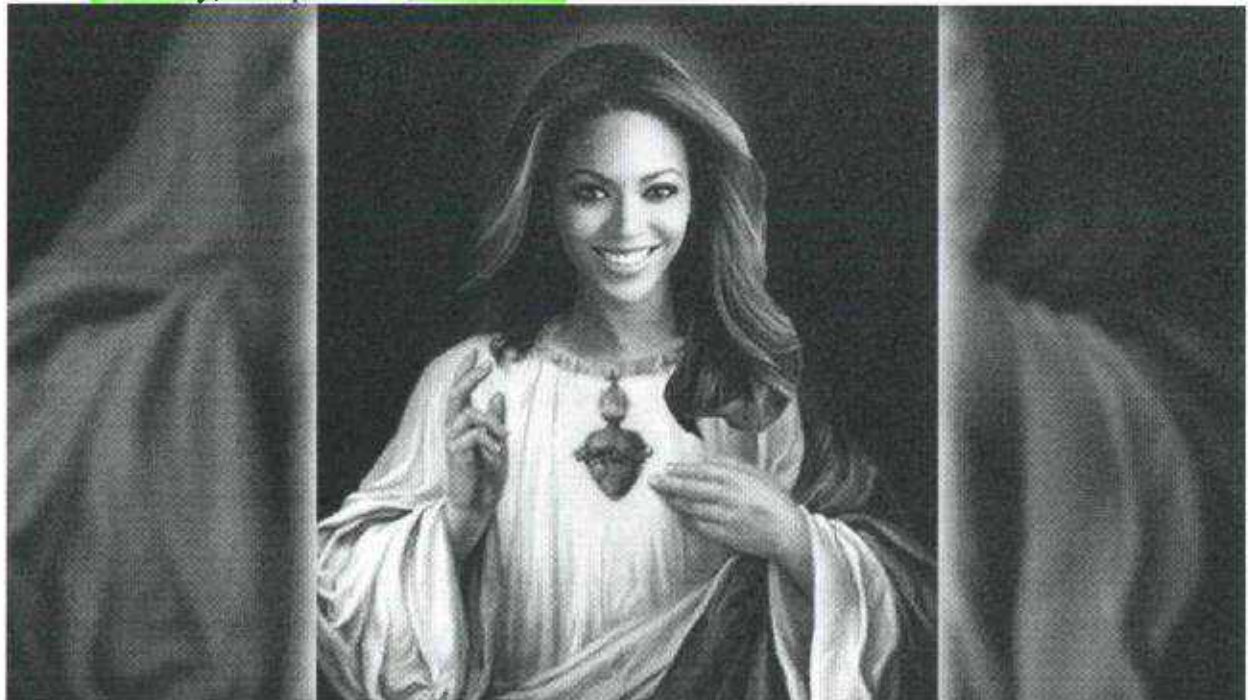
[Listen Live Here](#)

[iHeartRadio](#)

## A New Beyoncé-Inspired Religion Called 'Beyism' has Been Created

Publish Date

Tuesday, 22 April 2014, 1:34PM



Back in January a new Kanye West-inspired religion was created by a 23-year old man so it should come as no surprise to learn that a Beyoncé-inspired religion has also been created. **Beyism** is the name of this new religion which was created by a group of 12 friends in Atlanta, CA, led by a self-proclaimed Minister Diva named Pauline John Andrews. HMMM. The group claims that the inspiration for Beyism came from one of their weekly hang sessions where the

Page 30



Exhibit 1  
ID# 273

friend would gather every Sunday to sing her songs. While smoking marijuana, they say, the inspiration for this Beyoncé-inspired religion sprang forth. Imagine that.

"A group of 12 friends from Atlanta, Georgia have taken their admiration for the singer Beyoncé to a more spiritual level. Zay of www.MapeNation.com reports that Pauline John Andrews is the founder and self-proclaimed "Minister Diva" of the new National Church of Bey. What is now known as Beyism began about two years ago in a run-down garage in Southwest Atlanta. "There were 12 of us," Andrews explained, "and we used to gather every Sunday and sing her songs together. One day, while drinking Moscato and smoking Beyha (marijuana), we analyzed one of her songs and came to the realization that Beyoncé is truly divine." From that moment moving forward, Andrews took the reigns as the leader of the Divine Divas. Some time in the summer of 2013, they adopted the name "National Church of Bey" and registered themselves as a non-profit institution. Pauline John Andrews proclaimed herself the first Minister Diva of the National Church of Bey. Through donated funds, and by all 12 members emptying their savings accounts, the church was able to purchase a building that would become their first temple. The rest is history. Today, the National Church of Bey is thriving and shows no signs of slowing down. The congregation has grown to 203 official Divine Divas. One random visit to the temple on a Saturday night would prove to be an interesting experience. You would get to listen to Minister Diva Andrews preach from the principal text of Beyism known to them as the Beyble. Andrews explains, "Our most sacred text is a compilation of all of Beyoncé's verses and lyrics. Through our Beyble, we can better ourselves and strive to become truly Divine Divas." Shouts of "Surfbort!" were made by fellow divas as a sign of approval for her statement. Minister Diva Andrews estimates that there are at least 58 million worshippers of Beyism, but 99% of them simply don't realize it."

Witchcraft  
is the only way 99% would realize they are worshippers  
of Beyism!

"Whenever you see a large group of women defending the actions of her divine divaness, Bey, they are practicing Beyism," Andrews explained, "It is not about believing she rose from the dead, or that she is perfect or anything like that, it is about recognizing that she is the Divine Diva that we all strive to be." As for who can join the National Church of Bey? Well, 100% of the congregation consists of women, but males are welcome to join the church on the strength of one condition – they sacrifice their manhood."

Emasculating Men/Perversion Ritual  
"All males are to go through a symbolic ceremony known as Bicchen in which they symbolically remove their penises and then declare their allegiance to the Divine Diva, Bey. At the conclusion of the ceremony, the member then achieves the status of Puhcee. What the future holds for the National Church of Bey is unclear. The hope of the church is that the millions of fans recognize that they are practicing Beyism. Once this happens, the true aspirations of the Divine Divas can finally be met. What is that you may ask? According to Minister Diva Andrews, it is "for the whole world to bow at the feet of the Goddess Beyoncé and recognize that she is the Diva of all Divas!"

Idolatry

Source: Buzzfeed.com

page 31



Exhibit "Glass Horse" //

♥ Donate to RNS

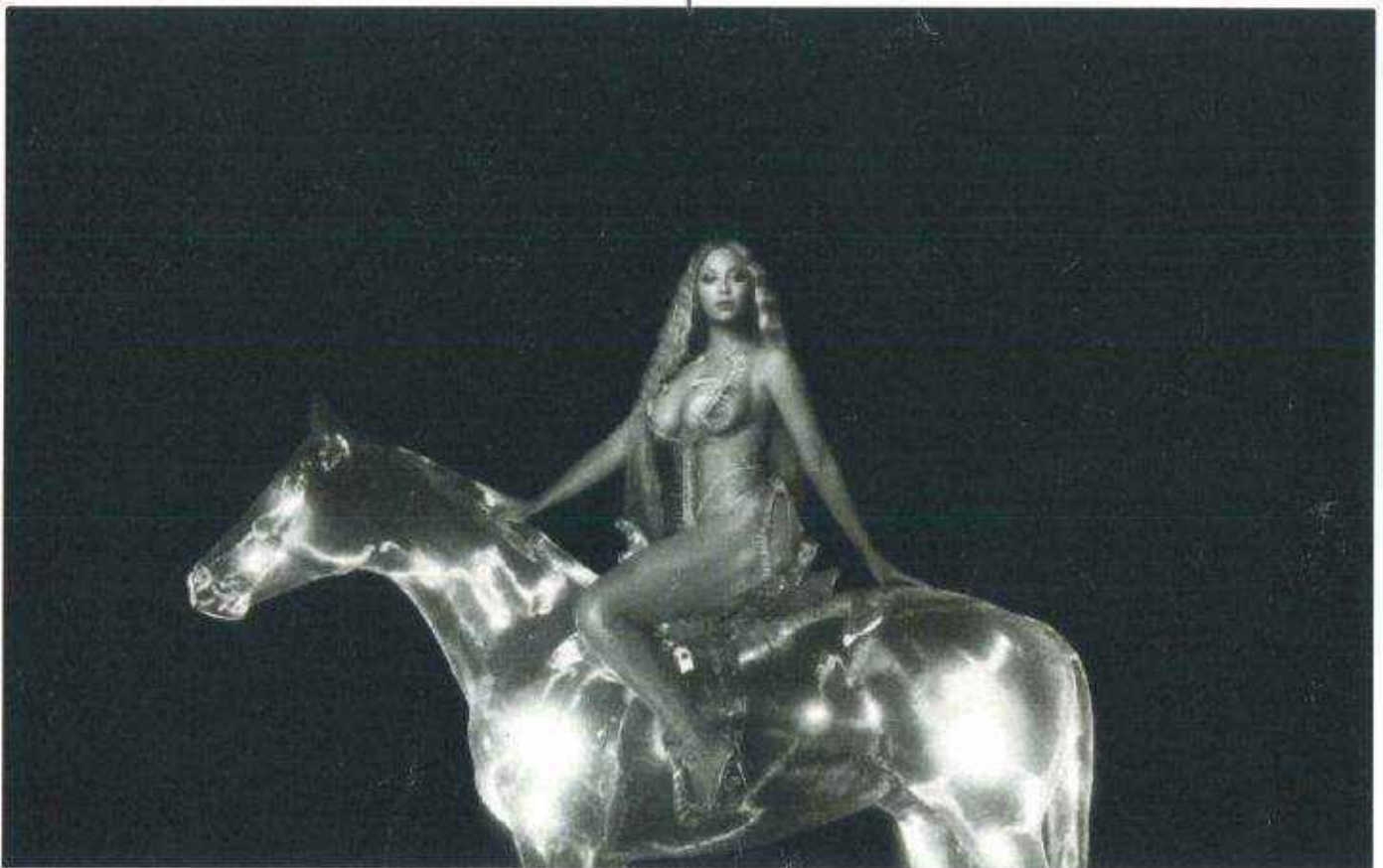
Faithfully Feminist

Revelations 6:8

## Beyoncé invites church girls to celebrate their freedom

*In her new song 'Church Girl,' Beyoncé doesn't just give church girls permission to dance, she also defends us.*

Mockery



We use cookies on our website to give you the most relevant experience by remembering your preferences and repeat visits. By clicking "Accept All", you consent to the use of ALL the cookies. However, you may visit "Cookie Settings" to provide a controlled consent.

Cookie Settings

Accept All

English

page 129





church girl lyrics



All Videos Images Shopping News More

Tools

About 56,600,000 results (0.39 seconds)

## CHURCH GIRL

Song by Beyoncé

Overview

Lyrics

Videos

Listen

Artists

### Lyrics

Ooh, ooh (I wanna be centered)  
Ooh, ooh (I wanna be centered, I wanna be centered in thy will)

I've been up, I been down  
Feel like I move mountains  
Got friends that cried fountains, oh

I'm warning everybody, soon as I get in this party  
I'm gon' let go of this body, I'm gonna love on me  
Nobody can judge me but me, I was born free

I'll drop it like a thotty, drop it like a thotty  
I said, now pop it like a thotty, pop it like a thotty (you bad)  
Mi seh, now drop it like a thotty, drop it like a thotty (you bad)  
Church girls actin' loose, bad girls actin' snotty (you bad)  
Let it go, girl (let it go), let it out, girl (let it out)  
Twerk that ass like you came up out the South, girl (ooh, ooh)  
I said, now drop it like a thotty, drop it like a thotty (you bad)  
Bad girl actin' naughty, church girl, don't hurt nobody

You can be my daddy if you want to  
You, you can be my daddy if you want to  
You can get it tattooed if you want to  
You, you can get it tattooed if you want to (she ain't tryna hurt nobody)

Put your lighters in the sky, get this motherfucker lit  
She gon' shake that ass and them pretty tig ol' bitties (huh)  
So get your racks up (word), get your math up (uh)  
I'ma back it up (uh), back it, back it up (back it, back it up)  
I'ma buss it, buss it, buss it, buss it up, back it up  
I see them grey sweats (grey sweats), I see a blank check

I'm finally on the other side, I finally found the urge to smile  
Swimmin' through the oceans of tears we cried (tears that we've cried)  
You know you got church in the morning (the morning)  
But you're doin' God's work, you're goin' in  
She ain't tryna hurt nobody  
She is tryna do the best she can  
Happy on her own, with her friends, without a man

I'm warning everybody, soon as I get in this party  
I'm gon' let go of this body, I'm gonna love on me  
Nobody can judge me but me, I was born free (born free)

I'll drop it like a thotty, drop it like a thotty  
I said, now pop it like a thotty, pop it like a thotty (free, you bad)  
Mi seh, now drop it like a thotty, drop it like a thotty (free, you bad)  
Church girls actin' loose, bad girls actin' snotty (you bad)  
Let it go, girl (let it go), let it out, girl (let it out)  
Twerk that ass like you came up out the South, girl (ooh, ooh)  
I said, now drop it like a thotty, drop it like a thotty (you bad)  
Bad girls actin' raunchy, church girl, don't hurt nobody (don't hurt nobody)

You can be my daddy if you want to (you bad)  
You, you can get it tattooed if you want to (you bad)  
Put your lighters in the sky, get this motherfucker lit (you bad)  
She gon' shake that ass and them pretty tig ol' bitties  
So get your racks up (ooh), get your math up (ooh)  
I'ma back it up (back it up), back it, back it up (back it, back it up)

### Listen



Spotify



YouTube  
Music



Pandora



Apple Music

### About

Released: 2022

Album: Renaissance

Artist: Beyoncé

Genre: R&B/Soul

Feedback

### People also search for

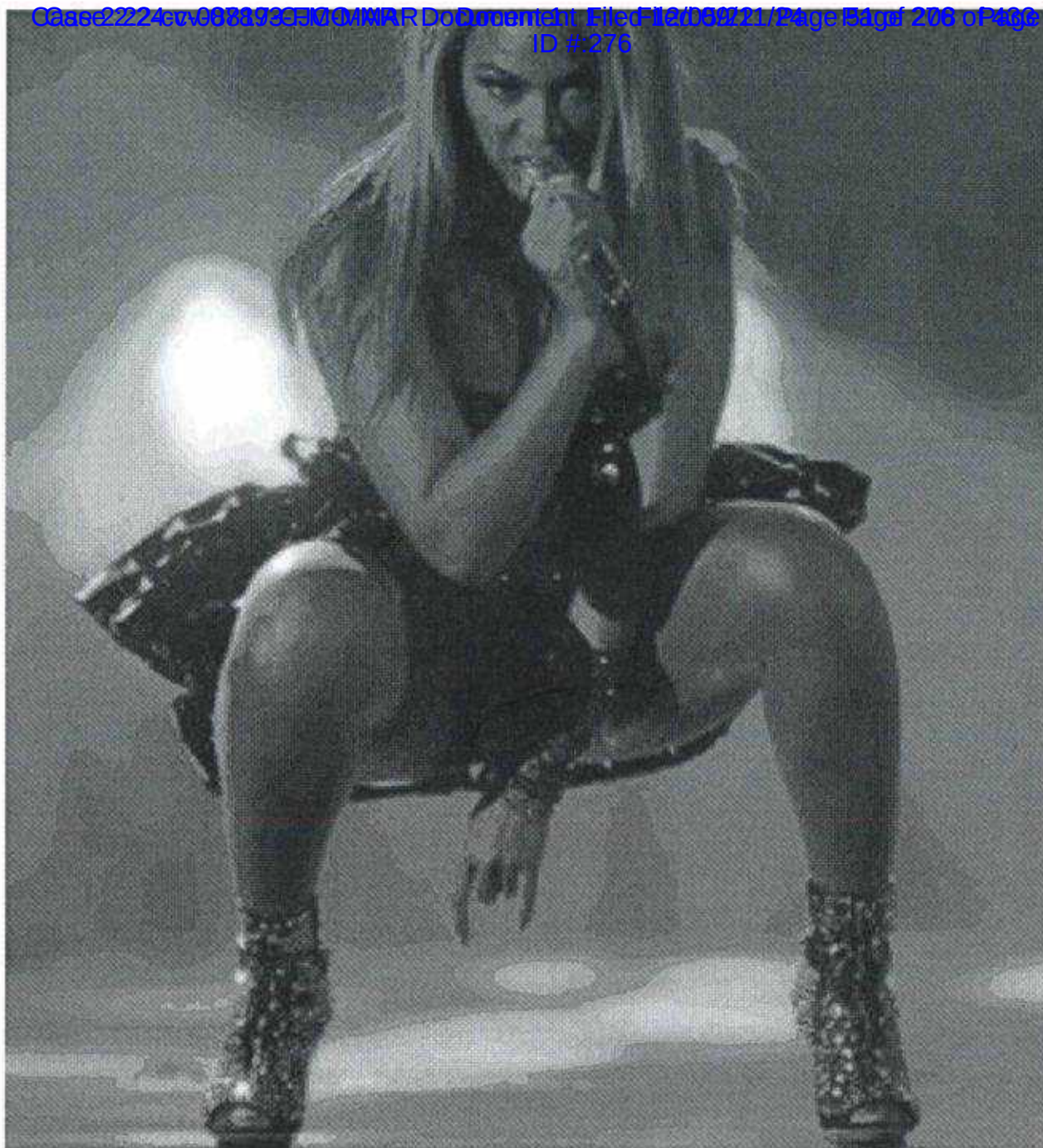
ENERGY  
lyrics  
Beyoncé

MOVE  
lyrics  
Beyoncé

Center of  
Thy Will  
lyri...  
The Cl...

page 32





Beyonce... er, Sasha Fierce throwing the  
devil's horn hand sign

Exhibit B

page 20



Follow







Baal Worship  
See page 12  
Section 28

## Exhibit G

Baal is portrayed as a man with the head and horns of a bull.

Another name is Baphomet and other names like (Goat). Goat is

Framing Me with Water when its Her

a small  
horned  
ruminant  
animal

Idolatry at the Grammys where Beyonce is worshipped as she channels the demon Yoruba water goddess Oshun. It's associated with female sensuality, love & fertility, fresh water, rivers, & waterfalls, & known to display human attributes such as vanity & jealousy. Oshun is one of more than 400 orisha, 'gods' of the Yoruba pantheon. She also pays homage to false deities Mami Wata, Kali or Durga, Venus, and the Virgin Mary

Ritualism on  
National TV!  
Repent



"Thou shalt have no other gods before me. Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth. Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me;" - Ex. 20:3-5



## Activism

2??

Beyoncé performed "America the Beautiful" at President Barack Obama's 2009 presidential inauguration, as well as "At Last" during the first inaugural dance at the Neighborhood Ball two days later.<sup>[354]</sup> The couple held a fundraiser at Jay-Z's 40/40 Club in Manhattan for President Obama's 2012 presidential campaign<sup>[355]</sup> which raised \$4 million.<sup>[356]</sup> In the 2012 presidential election, the singer voted for President Obama.<sup>[357]</sup> She performed the American national anthem "The Star-Spangled Banner" at his second inauguration in January 2013.<sup>[358]</sup>

Master Influence

The Washington Post reported in May 2015, that Beyoncé attended a major celebrity fundraiser for 2016 presidential nominee Hillary Clinton.<sup>[359]</sup> She also headlined for Clinton in a concert held the weekend before Election Day the next year. In this performance, Beyoncé and her entourage of backup dancers wore pantsuits; a clear allusion to Clinton's frequent dress-of-choice. The backup dancers also wore "I'm with her" tee shirts, the campaign slogan for Clinton. In a brief speech at this performance Beyoncé said, "I want my daughter to grow up seeing a woman lead our country and knowing that her possibilities are limitless."<sup>[359]</sup> She endorsed the bid of Beto O'Rourke during the 2018 United States Senate election in Texas.<sup>[360]</sup>



Out of Order  
~~accepted~~  
Jerebel  
Prophetess  
Debra  
led Barack according to Gools Will

Beyoncé has conducted several fundraising and donation campaigns during her tours

In 2013, Beyoncé stated in an interview in *Vogue* that she considered herself to be "a modern-day feminist".<sup>[361]</sup> She would later align herself more publicly with the movement, sampling "We should all be feminists", a speech delivered by Nigerian author Chimamanda Ngozi Adichie at a TEDx talk in April 2013, in her song "Flawless", released later that year.<sup>[362]</sup> The next year she performed live at the MTV Video Awards in front a giant backdrop reading "Feminist".<sup>[363]</sup> Her self-identification incited a circulation of opinions and debate about whether her feminism is aligned with older, more established feminist ideals. Annie Lennox, celebrated artist and feminist advocate, referred to Beyoncé's use of her word feminist as 'feminist lite'.<sup>[364]</sup> bell hooks critiqued Beyoncé, referring to her as a "terrorist" towards feminism, harmfully impacting her audience of young girls.<sup>[365]</sup> Adichie responded with "her type of feminism is not mine, as it is the kind that, at the same time, gives quite a lot of space to the necessity of men."<sup>[366]</sup> Adichie expands upon what 'feminist lite' means to her, referring that "more troubling is the idea, in Feminism Lite, that men are naturally superior but should be expected to "treat women well"

Beauty is vain & charm is deceit  
but a Woman that fears the Lord shall be praised

Page 34



Exhibit Q

and "we judge powerful women more harshly than we judge powerful men. And Feminism Lite enables this."<sup>[362]</sup> Beyoncé responded about her intent by utilizing the definition of feminist with her platform was to "give clarity to the true meaning" behind it.<sup>[363]</sup> She says to understand what being a feminist is, "it's very simple. It's someone who believes in equal rights for men and women."<sup>[364]</sup> She advocated to provide equal opportunities for young boys and girls, men and women must begin to understand the double standards that remain persistent in our societies and the issue must be illuminated in effort to start making changes.<sup>[365]</sup>

She has also contributed to the Ban Bossy campaign, which uses TV and social media to encourage leadership in girls.<sup>[366]</sup> Following Beyoncé's public identification as a feminist, the sexualized nature of her performances and the fact that she championed her marriage was questioned.<sup>[367]</sup>

In December 2012, Beyoncé along with a variety of other celebrities teamed up and produced a video campaign for "Demand A Plan", a bipartisan effort by a group of 950 U.S. mayors and others<sup>[371]</sup> designed to influence the federal government into rethinking its gun control laws, following the Sandy Hook Elementary School shooting.<sup>[372]</sup> Beyoncé publicly endorsed same-sex marriage on March 26, 2013, after the Supreme Court debate on California's Proposition 8.<sup>[373]</sup> She spoke against North Carolina's Public Facilities Privacy & Security Act, a bill passed (and later repealed) that discriminated against the LGBT community in public places in a statement during her concert in Raleigh as part of the Formation World Tour in 2016.<sup>[374]</sup> She has also condemned police brutality against black Americans. She and Jay-Z attended a rally in 2013 in response to the acquittal of George Zimmerman for the killing of Trayvon Martin.<sup>[375]</sup> The film for her sixth album Lemonade included the mothers of Trayvon Martin, Michael Brown and Eric Garner, holding pictures of their sons in the video for "Freedom".<sup>[376]</sup> In a 2016 interview with Elle, Beyoncé responded to the controversy surrounding her song "Formation" which was perceived to be critical of the police. She clarified, "I am against police brutality and injustice. Those are two separate things. If celebrating my roots and culture during Black History Month made anyone uncomfortable, those feelings were there long before a video and long before me".<sup>[377]</sup>

In February 2017, Beyoncé spoke out against the withdrawal of protections for transgender students in public schools by Donald Trump's presidential administration. Posting a link to the 100 Days of Kindness campaign on her Facebook page, Beyoncé voiced her support for transgender youth and joined a roster of celebrities who spoke out against Trump's decision.<sup>[378]</sup>

In November 2017, Beyoncé presented Colin Kaepernick with the 2017 Sports Illustrated Muhammad Ali Legacy Award, stating, "Thank you for your selfless heart and your conviction, thank you for your personal sacrifice", and that "Colin took action with no fear of consequence ... To change perception, to change the way we treat each other, especially people of color. We're still waiting for the world to catch up." Muhammad Ali was heavily penalized in his career for protesting the *status quo* of US civil rights through opposition to the Vietnam War, by refusing to serve in the military. 40 years later, Kaepernick had already lost one professional year due to taking a much quieter and legal stand "for people that are oppressed".<sup>[379]</sup>

But she never speaks up about them taking God out...



# BEYONCE LYRICS 2: RUN THIS WORLD

## Run this World Lyrics by Beyonce

Girls, we run this mutha (yeah)  
Girls, we run this mutha (yeah)  
Girls, we run this mutha (yeah)  
Girls, we run this mutha, girls

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run this mutha? Girls

Who run this mutha? Girls

Who run this mutha? Girls

Who run this mutha? Girls

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Some of them men think they freak  
this

Like we do, but no they don't

Make your check, come at they neck

Disrespect us, no they won't

Boy, don't even try to touch this  
(touch this)

Boy, this beat is crazy (crazy)

This is how they made me (made  
me)

Houston, Texas, baby

This goes out to all my girls

That's in the club rocking the latest

Who will buy it for themselves and  
get more money later

I think I need a barber (barber)

None of these niggas can fade me  
(fade me)

I'm so good with this, I remind you,

I'm so hood with this

Boy, I'm just playing

Come here, baby

Hope you still like me, F you, pay me

My persuasion

Can build a nation

Endless power

With our love we can devour

You'll do anything for me

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run this mutha? Girls

Who run this mutha? Girls

Who run this mutha? Girls

Who run this mutha? Girls

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

It's hot up in here, DJ, don't be

scared to run this, run this back

I'm repping for the girls who taking  
over the world

Help me raise a glass for the college  
grads

41' Rollie to let you know what time it  
is, check

You can't hold me (you can't hold  
me)

I work my nine to five, better cut my  
check

This goes out to all the women  
getting it in, you on your grind

To all the men that respect what I do,  
please accept my shine

Boy, you know you love it

How we smart enough to make

these millions

Strong enough to bear the children  
(children)

Then get back to business

See, you better not play me (me)

Oh, come here, baby

Hope you still like me

F you, pay me

My persuasion

Can build a nation

Endless power

With our love we can devour

You'll do anything for me

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run this mutha? Girls

Who run this mutha? Girls

Who run this mutha? Girls

Who run this mutha? Girls

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Who are we?

What we run?

The world

Who run this mutha? Yeah

Who are we?

What we run?

The world

Who run this mutha? Yeah

Who are we?

What do we run?

We run the world

Who run this mutha? Yeah

Who are we?

What we run?

We run the world

Who run the world? Girls (girls)

Plattery  
Tore Down America  
State Power  
Moral System  
Love worship  
Idol worship  
Arrogant  
Knowing  
type of  
Woman

Page 15A

Jezebel  
Hide ego  
Arrogant

Emasculating  
Men

A scorned  
woman

God Made Statement  
= vanity!

Seduced like  
Adam in  
Garden of  
Eden

Tree of Good  
and Evil  
Serpent in Her  
Ear AGAIN

• Emascuate means "deprive (a man) of his role or identity." make (someone or something) weaker or less effective

- Beyonce's Image is not her Likeness (character)  
- She used her Image to pull a veil over the eyes of humanity who don't understand  
discernment or the artistic gifts that are beyond just entertaining & performing.  
- Beyonce understands the pimp terminology of "Get in the Mind and the Body will Follow!"



# JAY Z SONG LYRICS

## RUN THIS TOWN

Run this Town Lyrics by Jay Z feat. Kanye West and Rihanna

(Rihanna)

Feel it coming in the air  
Hear the screams from everywhere  
I'm addicted to the thrill  
It's a dangerous love affair  
Can't be scared when it goes down  
Got a problem, tell me now  
Only thing that's on my mind  
Is who gon' run this town tonight  
Is who gon' run this town tonight  
We gon' run this town

(Jay-Z)

We are, yeah, I said it, we are  
This is Roc Nation, pledge your allegiance  
Get y'all fatigues on, all black everything  
Black cards, black cars, all black everything  
And our girls are blackbirds, riding with they Dillingers  
I get more in-depth if you boys really real enough  
This is La Familia, I'll explain later  
But for now, let me get back to this paper  
I'm a couple bands down and I'm tryna get back  
I gave Doug a grip, I lost a flip for five stacks  
Yeah, I'm talking five comma six zeroes dot zero, here go  
Back to running circles 'round niggas, now we squared up  
Hold up

(Rihanna)

Life's a game but it's not fair  
I break the rules so I don't care  
So I keep doing my own thing  
Walking tall against the rain  
Victory's within the mile  
Almost there, don't give up now  
Only thing that's on my mind  
Is who gon' run this town tonight  
Hey-ey-ey-ey-ey-ey, ey-ey-ey-ey  
Hey-ey-ey-ey-ey-ey, ey-ey-ey-ey  
Who gon' run this town tonight?

(Jay-Z)

We are, yeah, I said it, we are  
You can call me Caesar, in a dark Caesar  
Please follow the leader, so Eric B. we are  
Microphone fiend, it's the return of the God, peace, God  
And ain't nobody fresher  
I'm in Maison, uh, Martin Margiela  
On the table, screaming fuck the other side, they jealous  
We got a bankhead full of broads, they got a table full of fellas  
(Ewww) And they ain't spendin' no cake  
They should throw they hand in, 'cause they ain't got no spades  
(Ewww) My whole team got dough  
So my bankhead is lookin' like Millionaires' Row  
(Ewww)

(Rihanna)

Life's a game but it's not fair  
I break the rules so I don't care  
So I keep doing my own thing  
Walking tall against the rain  
Victory's within the mile  
Almost there, don't give up now  
Only thing that's on my mind  
Is who gon' run this town tonight  
Hey-ey-ey-ey-ey-ey, ey-ey-ey-ey  
Hey-ey-ey-ey-ey-ey, ey-ey-ey-ey

Who gon' run this town tonight?

(Kanye West)

It's crazy how you can go from being Joe Blow  
To everybody on your dick, no homo  
I bought my whole family whips, no Volvos  
Next time I'm in church, please no photos  
Police escorts, everybody passports  
This the life that everybody ask for  
This a fast life, we are on a crash course  
What you think I rap for? To push a fuckin' Rav 4?  
But I know that if I stay stunting  
All these girls only gon' want one thing  
I could spend my whole life good will hunting  
Only good gon' come is it's good when I'm coming  
She got an ass that'll swallow up her G-string  
And up top, uh, two bee stings  
And I'm beasting off the re-sling  
And my nigga just made it out the precinct  
We give a damn about the drama that you do bring  
I'm just tryna change the color on your mood ring  
Reebok, baby, you need to try some new things  
Have you ever had shoes without shoestrings?  
What's that, Ye? Baby, these heels  
Is that a May-what? Baby, these wheels  
You trippin' when you ain't sippin', have a refill  
You feelin' like you run it, huh?  
Now you know how we feel

(Jay-Z)

Wha'sup?

(Rihanna)

Hey-ey-ey-ey-ey-ey, ey-ey-ey-ey  
Hey-ey-ey-ey-ey-ey, ey-ey-ey-ey

(Jay-Z)

Wha'sup?

(Rihanna)

Hey-ey-ey-ey-yeah, ey-ey-ey-yeah  
Hey-ey-ey-ey-yeah  
We gon' run this town tonight

(Jay-Z)

Wha'sup?

Dragonians = China Communist Party  
Beasts technology & Music Industry plus more.

\* Revelations 13:4 - And they worshiped the \*  
\* dragon which gave power unto the beast: \*  
\* and they worshiped the beast saying, Who \*  
is like unto the beast? Who is able to make  
war with him?

China also worships the Dragon, Image, and  
Demons

Intro of song also reflects Organized Crime  
based on Premeditated arrangement of Words  
with lyrics thru deception

Page 5B

\* Precinct means \*  
A district of a city or town as  
a self-administered area

Death =  
Famine  
Pestilence  
War  
Good &  
Evil  
Truth &  
Falseness  
Symbolize  
Death in  
exchange  
for monetary  
and material  
gain

F.O.U = fear, obligation, and guilt  
crossed with  
Communist Apparatus

To falsehood

winning for  
winning for  
winning for

Exposing  
the inner  
life

Working for the dark  
Side  
Self destruction of  
America

Really sounds like  
Wrath forward  
Playing w/ words  
having dark  
meanings

Reverting the  
likeness (character)  
of what good is  
versus the best image  
of what good IS!



4/26/24, 4:21 PM

did it all for love lyrics sza - Google Search

Google

did it all for love lyrics sza

X 🔍

🔍

🔍

Sign in

All Videos Images Shopping Forums More

Tools

SafeSearch

About 6,940,000 results (0.38 seconds)

Artist: SZA

## Kill Bill

Song by SZA

Overview

Lyrics

Videos

Listen

Artists

Composers

## Lyrics

I'm still a fan even though I was salty  
 Hate to see you with some other broad, know you happy  
 Hate to see you happy if I'm not the one driving

I'm so mature, I'm so mature  
 I'm so mature, I got me a therapist to tell me there's other men  
 I don't want none, I just want you  
 If I can't have you, no one should  
 I might

I might kill my ex, not the best idea  
 His new girlfriend's next, how'd I get here?  
 I might kill my ex, I still love him though  
 Rather be in jail than alone

I get the sense that it's a lost cause  
 I get the sense that you might really love her  
 The text gon' be evidence, this text is evidence  
 I tried to ration with you, no murders or crimes of passion, but damn

You was out of reach  
 You was at the farmer's market with your perfect peach  
 Now I'm in the basement, planning home invasion  
 Now you laying face down, got me singing over a beat

I'm so mature, I'm so mature  
 I'm so mature, I got me a therapist to tell me there's other men  
 I don't want none, I just want you  
 If I can't have you, no one will  
 (I might)

I might kill my ex, not the best idea  
 His new girlfriend's next, how'd I get here?  
 I might kill my ex, I still love him though  
 Rather be in jail than alone

I did it all for love (love)  
 I did it all on no drugs (drugs)  
 I did all of this sober  
 I did it all for us, oh  
 I did it all for love (love)  
 I did it all of this on no drugs (drugs)  
 I did all of this sober  
 Don't you know I did it all for us? (I'll kill your ass tonight)

Uh, I just killed my ex (my ex)  
 Not the best idea (idea)  
 Killed his girlfriend next, how'd I get here?  
 I just killed my ex (my ex)  
 I still love him, though (I do)  
 Rather be in Hell than alone

Source: Muzmatch

Songwriters: Solano I. Rowe / Carter Lang / Robert O. Blood

Kill Bill lyrics © Sony/ATV Songs LLC, Zuma Tuna LLC, Songs Of Universal Inc., Universal Songs

## Listen

🎵

🎵

🎵

🎵

Spotify

YouTube  
Music

Apple Music

Pandora

## About

Released: 2022

Album: SOS

Artist: SZA

Genres: Pop music, R&amp;B/Soul, Doo-wop, Psychedelic pop, pop soul

Feedback

## People also search for

Good Days  
lyrics  
SZAOpen Arms  
lyrics  
SZAAll the Stars  
lyrics  
SZABroken  
Clocks lyric  
SZA

See more →

Basically, it's a way to mock or downplay another party (who is struggling) to make one seem better than the next person (or better than who they used to be). If the motive has to do with another person then that means this individual is comparing themselves because they're feeling insecure yet they fail to realize the bigger picture which means they are too busy looking outside for validation instead of looking inwardly.

This can be done physically/spiritually! For instance, killing a person's character through slander and lies. Sabotaging a person's work which kills their finances, housing, relationships, etc. Or by attacking his woman & causing them to be separated by stirring up situations that takes up their time.

SAME description from above (In fact, the above description is what was done to me which put a wedge in my relationship)

This individual rather take people to hell with them instead of being alone and that is sorta of what has happened to the world because people wanted to violate the spiritual laws of God and go against what GOD ordained



245. Revelations 4:5 explains how social media, smart phones, smart tv's, smart gadgets, Siri, alexa, artificial intelligence, digital alteration of images, sound, documents, etc is demonic because it is not in its pure state which symbolizes falsehood over truth. It also gives people the ability to play like they are the Ultimate Creator because when they digitally alter themselves that's basically saying God made a mistake and the only one who promotes image or sound surrounding falsehood is the serpent (Satan). Also the other demonic

246. reasoning for such creations being created is it opens an avenue that enables being spied on indirectly which violates humanities privacy; gives lead way to bullying, mobbing, attacks; and builds up rebellion witchcraft, false doctrines, false influencers, and a world of false information. This was all a part of the communist agenda as tactical warfare that was pleasing to entertain while it has been picking its targets off one by one and maybe in numbers too. Revelations 1:10 - shows how they conjured

247. up meth also known as crystal, ice, etc as a tactic of war because of jealousy and/or envy. Then used it as a racket to attempt to wipe out their enemies and/or disable them in order to push them to the back so the jealous ones can take the lead. Crystal Meth is a weapon they have used to break down families, cities, etc so they could profit off of the downfall of the victims while discrediting their opponents with systematic plans. However we both know the truth drugs did not start in the streets, they got dropped in the streets,



248. and business have made billions off the victims  
that was crippled by the wickedness of people in  
positions. It is now time to stop blaming the  
streets and minority for what the government has  
done since the days of Hitler. Revelations 6:8-

Beyonce Knowles has a photo on the cover of her song  
title "Church girl" where she is sitting on a pale horse  
that looks like crystal. Well, when I think of

249. this scripture from a drug perspective it makes  
me think of fentanyl because in the drug world  
Heroin was the dark horse so the pale horse  
must be fentanyl since it is a synthetic version  
of heroine (let me not forget M30's too). Both these  
drugs have been killing people everywhere at an all time  
high which is probably what Jay Z meant about cleaning the  
streets because the pale horse, death, and hell worked

250. together to kill with sword, hunger, death, and with the  
beasts of the earth to destroy the fourth part of the earth. By  
Beyonce sitting on the pale horse it symbolizes killing the  
godly nation with draconian laws, drugs, corruption, etc.  
which is all apart of the 45 points of communism.  
Shawn Corey Carter (Jay Z) brags about such corruption  
as if they can't be touched, as if nobody was bold  
enough to confront their wickedness, and as if  
Jesus Christ of Nazareth is just some made of



251. name with a storybook that has been rendered  
powerless. The devil is a lie and the devils soldiers  
used The Holy Bible to implement their dirt by  
slithering through the back pages (using Hebrew  
and Greek translations). But even then JESUS CHRIST  
OF NAZARETH is REAL and that's how I was able  
to overcome every snare, trap, and find the  
devils codes of tactical warfare. #CHURCH  
See Exhibit "Glass Horse."

252. Revelation 12:1 - Is the description of the Bride of  
Christ (The Christian Church) however the devils church tried  
to take this title using Beyonce, Knowles, Beyism, and  
the Bayble which is all a perverted stance and a doctrine  
of men and devils. The true woman who represents  
Revelation 12:1 - And there appeared a great wonder in heaven, a  
woman clothed with the sun, and the moon under her feet,  
and upon her head a crown of the twelve star. IS ME

253. VICTORIA T. DILLIHUNT the PROPHETESS to the  
NATIONS who will usher in the KINGDOM OF CHRIST.  
To certify my stance and qualifications is the warfare.  
I went through all my life, how JESUS CHRIST  
of NAZARETH delivered me from every tactic sent  
against me, perversion, drugs, abuse, etc.; then equipped  
me to challenge head up the Serpents seeds,  
establishments, and falsehood all with the Word  
of God, my story of the chains that had me.



254. bound, and my testimony of Gods Love/  
Insert ¶ #

Delivering POWER. Revelations 12:2 (self explanatory)

Revelations 12:3 - this scripture symbolizes the draconian/  
communist agenda and corruption. Revelation 12:4-  
describes the communist agenda using social programs  
for families to set them up. Prime example  
point 41 of communist agenda states emphasizing  
the need to raise children away from the negative

255. influence of parents. Attribute prejudices, mental  
Insert ¶ #

blocks and retarding of children to suppressive  
influence of parents (That sounds like the works  
of Health and Human Services) (DCFS) (Mental  
HEALTH) (EDUCATION). Revelations 12:5 - symbolizes  
the woman worship JESUS CHRIST of Nazareth as  
she builds her house on the WORD of GOD. This is  
why communist wanted to separate families and

256 faith because they said it interferes with their agenda.  
Insert ¶ #

This scripture also describes DCFS ruling the nation  
with tyranny, corruption, and taking by force our children  
while presenting their falsehood before judges who helps  
them achieve their corruption because the whole system  
has been infiltrated by the draconian law/communist agenda.  
Revelations 12:6 symbolizes the amount of time DCFS gives  
the mother (approximate time) to be alone, jump through  
their hoops that systematically is designed to turn her



1 257. against herself through convolution. \* Convolution means  
2 Insert ¶ #  
3 a tortuous irregularity or elevation caused by the infolding  
4 of a structure upon itself (medical dictionary, thefreedictionary.com)  
5 So basically they turn the parents against themselves  
6 by having them commit all their focus and time to  
7 get their kids back which puts DCFS and their  
8 partners in the position of God in the individuals life.  
9 God said "He is a jealous God and will have no other

10 258. God before him so that forces the parents  
11 Insert ¶ #  
12 to walk in idolatry. Revelations 12:7 symbolizes  
13 the war between the Kingdom of Christ and Christ's  
14 seed versus the Kingdom of the serpent and his  
15 seed over who will LEAD the World into either  
16 the light of Christ or the darkness of Satan.  
17 Revelations 12:8 shows that the Kingdom of Christ  
18 and the Bride of Christ (the church) defeats the

19 259. Serpent and his communist agenda. Revelations 12:9  
20 Insert ¶ #  
21 explains justice serving the serpent, his seeds, and agenda  
22 the judgement it deserves and restoring the people.  
23 Revelations 12:10 (self explanatory) Revelations 12:11  
24 (self explanatory) Revelations 12:12 (self explanatory)  
25 Revelations 12:13 (self explanatory) Revelations 12:14  
26 proves housing worked with DCFS (even in my case,  
27 where they baited me with housing then took my kids  
28 but let me keep my housing which comes with attacks,



260. privacy violations, etc. as they spied (previously) / spy (currently)  
Insert ¶ #  
on my every move inside / outside my residence and I've lived  
like this since I started reaching out for housing services in my  
younger years. However, I didn't recognize what was happening nor  
see the pattern of attacks until I took Section 8 in 2018  
which is another serpent seeds. It is also another way to use  
people to do their dirty work because people don't want to  
lose their houses or are in need of stability so they play the game

261. to keep or to gain and it's sad that people do such  
Insert ¶ #  
crimes because they have what people need. Let me add  
that ALL SOCIAL PROGRAMS are the serpent's seeds and  
war tactics. **Revelations 12:15** - when it comes to the serpent  
casting out of his mouth water as a flood after the woman  
that can symbolize many components for instance since  
I am the woman the serpent sent the flood after  
I would start by saying the first type of flood was

262. an ambush of attacks all at once (which made me  
Insert ¶ #  
lose my mind all of 2019), second type of flood was when  
I relapsed in 2019 on meth but because I was already out  
of it mentally the drug only kept me woke (plus made  
me have to figure out how to get sober again since I  
couldn't get any help from substance abuse programs  
(they're serpent seeds)) so the flood of drug addiction tried  
to consume me but the Holy Ghost was fighting for me.  
In the spirit realm, the third type of flood was a flood



263. of lies, misinformation, slander, defamation of

Insert ¶ #

character, breach of privacy, fraud on my accounts, etc. The fourth type of flood was vehicle vandalization, home entrances to steal evidence, to destroy my property, and to make me feel uncomfortable; false accusations made by neighbors, police calls by neighbors, no peace in the residence or in the streets (they tried to drive me crazy), neighbors knowing my business & mocking my situation

264. or knowing what I'm doing in my unit, whole

Insert ¶ #

apartment complex working together to stop any progress or efforts I made to get out of the mess.

The fifth type of flood was turning everybody I knew against me except for street people that way it made it seem like I was just a woman who lost my kids, was on dope, and chose the streets instead of fighting to get my kids back.

265. All those floods were interwoven within each

Insert ¶ #

other so many days and nights I found myself paralyzed by hopelessness however my faith in JESUS CHRIST OF NAZARETH wouldn't let me throw in the towel regardless of how dangerous it got because I knew I was innocent even though I didn't know what was going on, who was trying to destroy me, and why when I didn't do anything to anybody. So, here are examples of floods that the serpent uses to make people seem crazy when they are being Targeted without cause.



#### IV. STATEMENT OF FACTS

(Explain what happened in your own words. You do not have to cite legal authority in this section. Be specific about names, dates, and places. Explain what each Defendant did. Remember to number every paragraph.)

266. Revelations 13:4 - And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him? Revelations 13:8 - And all that dwell upon the earth shall worship him, whose names are not written in the book of life of the lamb slain from the foundation of the world.

267. Revelations 13:11 And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon. \* This scripture symbolizes the music industry/illuminati god baphomet. Baphomet is NOT a lamb he is a goat.

\*\*\* The lamb that has horns is called a RAM! RAM is the initials of my music company named Rising Above Measure!

268. RAM Slogans for my music company is: ① Restoring All Music (seed of worship) + Restoring Adams Ministry (image) + Restoring All Morals (likeness) = Joining Every Soul Unto Salvation (JESUS the title of the first book I published)  
② Rising Above Measure (child's seed) + Restoring A Man (image/likeness) + Restoring A Mother (image/likeness) = Joining Every Soul Unto Salvation (fellowship/likeness)  
③ Redefining A Magistrate (seed of Government) + Redefining All Ministries (image/likeness) + Redefining All Motives = Joining Every Soul Unto Salvation (fellowship, image, & likeness)

RAM is a MALE LAMB which is JESUS (Revelations 13:8)

They tried to stop me from birthing the ministry of Jesus Christ of Nazareth! The Second Coming of JESUS CHRIST of NAZARETH is HERE!!! REPENT



269. Revelations 13:16-17 symbolizes fingerprints,  
Insert ¶ #  
the chips that they put into cellphones (forehead through  
sound waves/frequencies), debit cards/credit cards (through  
digital transactions + most people are righthanded) however I am  
left handed so they had me stabbed in my right hand in 2020  
which hit my radial nerve and damaged my whole right side.  
I am barely getting back strength because I was forced to  
write these lawsuits even though my left hand has been

270. Over compensating for my right hand these past 3 years  
Insert ¶ #  
due to me not being able to get proper medical attention  
smh! Technology, digital, & social media platforms, Obama programs are lddo!  
\* Some things may seem like I repeated myself however  
I'm not a lawyer so I can only word things according  
to my Bible studies and interpretation. Please feel  
free to add charges if deemed suitable. Also, for  
remedies, I put what was on my heart because I

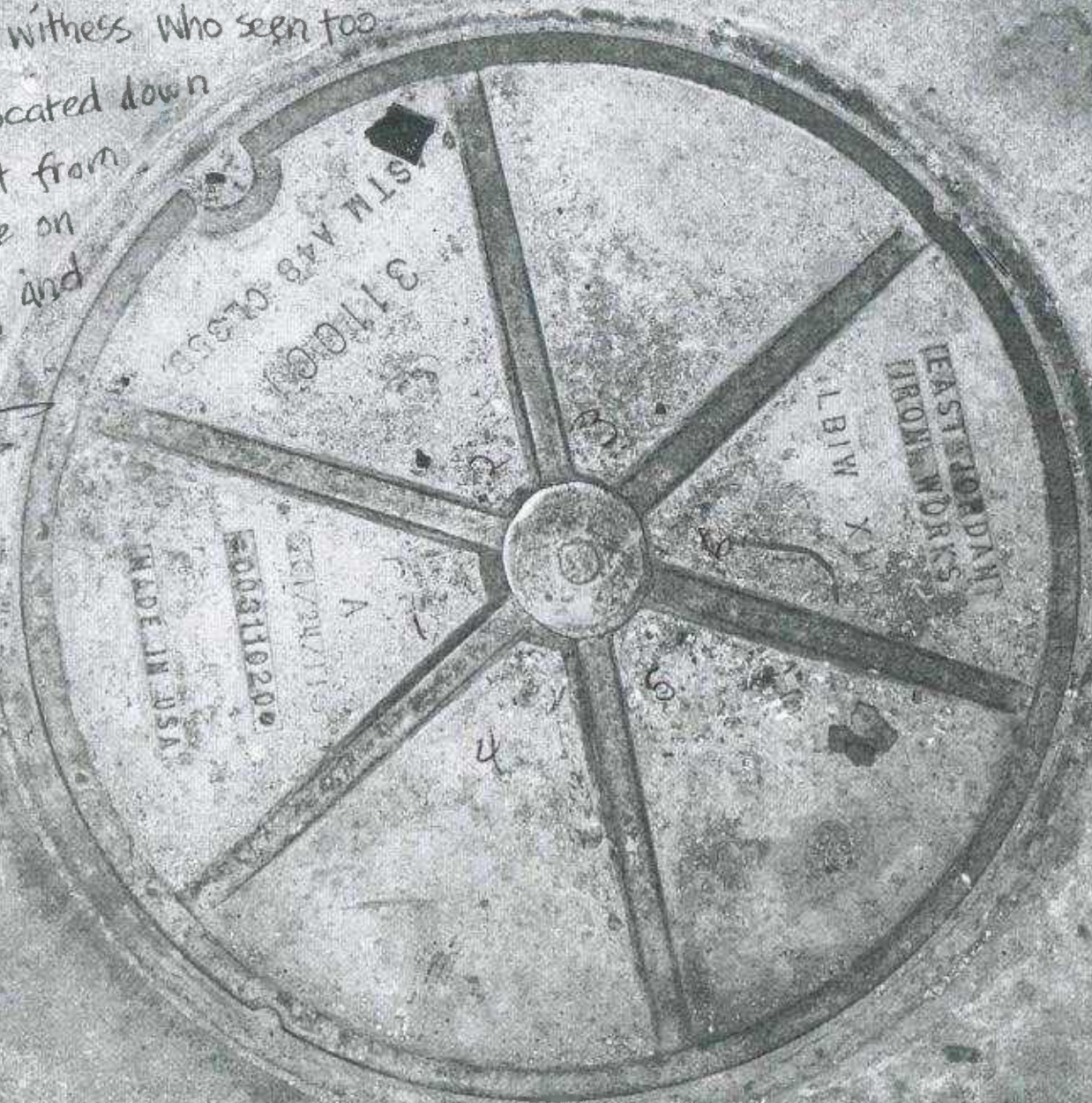
271. am still dealing with people obstructing justice &  
Insert ¶ #  
hindering my learning process so for the sake  
of time & to stop this wicked agenda I  
will submit AS-IS! I trust that JESUS CHRIST  
OF NAZARETH will work out the transition but  
first we must deal with the enemies to our Nation,  
families, and livelihood!



Witches Star subliminally designed on water  
opening! The night I found this I seen the manifestation

of the demonic Black Bird and the police showed up  
with their lights on as if they already knew she was  
there. The reason the demon manifested is because I heard  
its sound and commanded it to show itself. I have a  
witness who seen too.

This is located down  
the street from  
my house on  
Broadway and  
Imperial





Tried to give me  
the mark of the  
Beast in my right  
hand but I have  
the HOLY SPIRIT

Revelations  
13:16

And he  
causeth all,  
both small  
and great,  
rich and  
poor, free  
and bond,  
to receive  
a mark  
in their  
right hand  
or in their  
Foreheads

Page 72



4/26/24, 4:24 PM



WIKIPEDIA  
The Free Encyclopedia

## Rand Schrader

**Rand Schrader** (May 11, 1945 – June 13, 1993) was an American AIDS and gay rights activist who also served as a judge of the Los Angeles Municipal Court.

### Early life and education

Schrader was born in Los Angeles, California.<sup>[1]</sup> He graduated from the University of California, Berkeley and then from the University of California, Los Angeles School of Law in 1973.<sup>[2]</sup>

### Professional career and judicial service

After graduating from law school, Schrader was hired by Los Angeles City Attorney Burt Pines.<sup>[1]</sup> He was the first openly gay staffer to work in the Los Angeles City Attorney's office.<sup>[2]</sup>

In 1980, Schrader was appointed to the Los Angeles Municipal Court by Governor Jerry Brown.<sup>[1]</sup> Schrader was recommended to Brown by gay rights activist Sheldon Andelson.<sup>[2]</sup> Schrader served on the bench until April 1993.<sup>[1]</sup>

### AIDS-related advocacy and death

Los Angeles County Supervisor Ed Edelman appointed Schrader to the Los Angeles County AIDS Commission when it was established in 1987.<sup>[2]</sup> Schrader served as chairman of the commission from 1989 to 1991.<sup>[2]</sup>

In 1991, Schrader announced that he had been recently diagnosed with AIDS.<sup>[2]</sup> He disclosed that he had tested positive for HIV in 1989 and had developed pneumocystis pneumonia in October 1991.<sup>[2]</sup> Schrader went public with his diagnosis in an attempt increase AIDS awareness and to combat discrimination and misinformation associated with AIDS.<sup>[2]</sup>

Schrader died from AIDS-related complications on June 13, 1993, in Century City, California.<sup>[1]</sup>

Shortly before his death, in May 1993, the 5P21 HIV/AIDS clinic at Los Angeles County – USC Medical Center was named in honor of him.<sup>[3]</sup> Schrader had previously advocated for the establishment of the clinic.<sup>[1][3]</sup>

### Personal

**Rand Schrader**  
Judge of the Los Angeles  
Municipal Court

**In office**  
1980 – April 1993  
**Appointed by** Jerry Brown

**Personal details**  
**Born** May 11, 1945

Los Angeles,  
California, U.S.  
**Died** June 13, 1993  
(aged 48)

Century City,  
California, U.S.

**Domestic partner** David Bennett

**Alma mater** University of  
California,  
Berkeley  
UCLA School of  
Law



VICTORIA DILLIHUNT

BACKDOOR Method using Technology to steal someone's identity MY NAME.

## Overview

Department Medicare  
800-675-6110  
option#memberservices

They won't stop with the Lies, bullying etc

This patient is eligible as of today, **04-22-2024**. This patient is currently assigned to Molina. Please visit [www.Molina.com](http://www.Molina.com) to access additional patient information

Molina  
800-526-8190

trying to make me seem like damaged goods so I feel stuck!

👍 This patient is eligible as of today, Apr 22, 2024

## Patient Information

Name **VICTORIA DILLIHUNT**  
Gender **F**  
Birthdate **Aug 26, 1989**  
Age **34 years old**  
Member # **90470635D**  
Address **813 E 4TH PL  
LOS ANGELES, CA 90013**  
County **Los Angeles County, California**

Redetermination Date **03/01/2025**

Group ID **MCAL44**  
Primary Lang **English**  
Product **Molina LA**

## Eligibility History

Start Date	End Date	Product Name
Jan 1, 2024	Ongoing	MCE Non Dual
Feb 1, 2023	Dec 31, 2023	MCE Non Dual

## PCP Information

Name **MOLINA - DHS-LAC+USC PC  
RAND SCHRADER POS CARE  
HIV/AIDS outpatient clinic**  
Physician ID **M453**

Address **1300 N MISSION RD,  
LOS ANGELES, CA 900331021**

Phone Number **3234098255**

View PCP History. **Rand Schrader was**

## PPG Information

Name **MOLINA - LA DHS**  
PPG ID **M423**  
Address **200 OCEANGATE STE 100,  
LONG BEACH, CA 908024317**

View PPG History. **Long Beach is LGBT pride**

## Provider Subgroup

Name **MOLINA - LA DHS**

Provider ID **MM463**

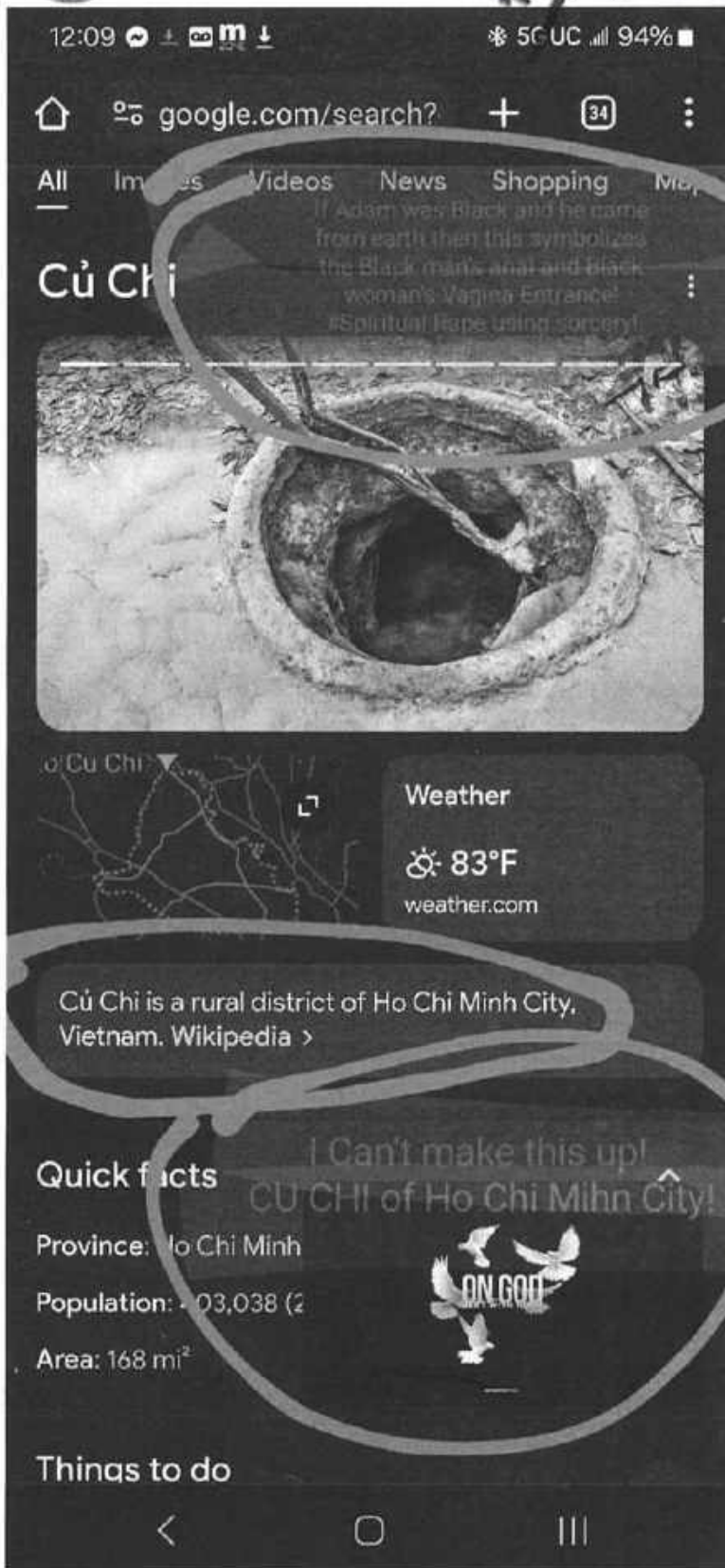
STOP using Positions to Attack ME!







CU CHI, VIETNAM



IF Adam was black and he came from earth then this symbolizes the black man's anal and black woman's Vagina Entrance!

#SPIRITUAL RAPE using Sorcery

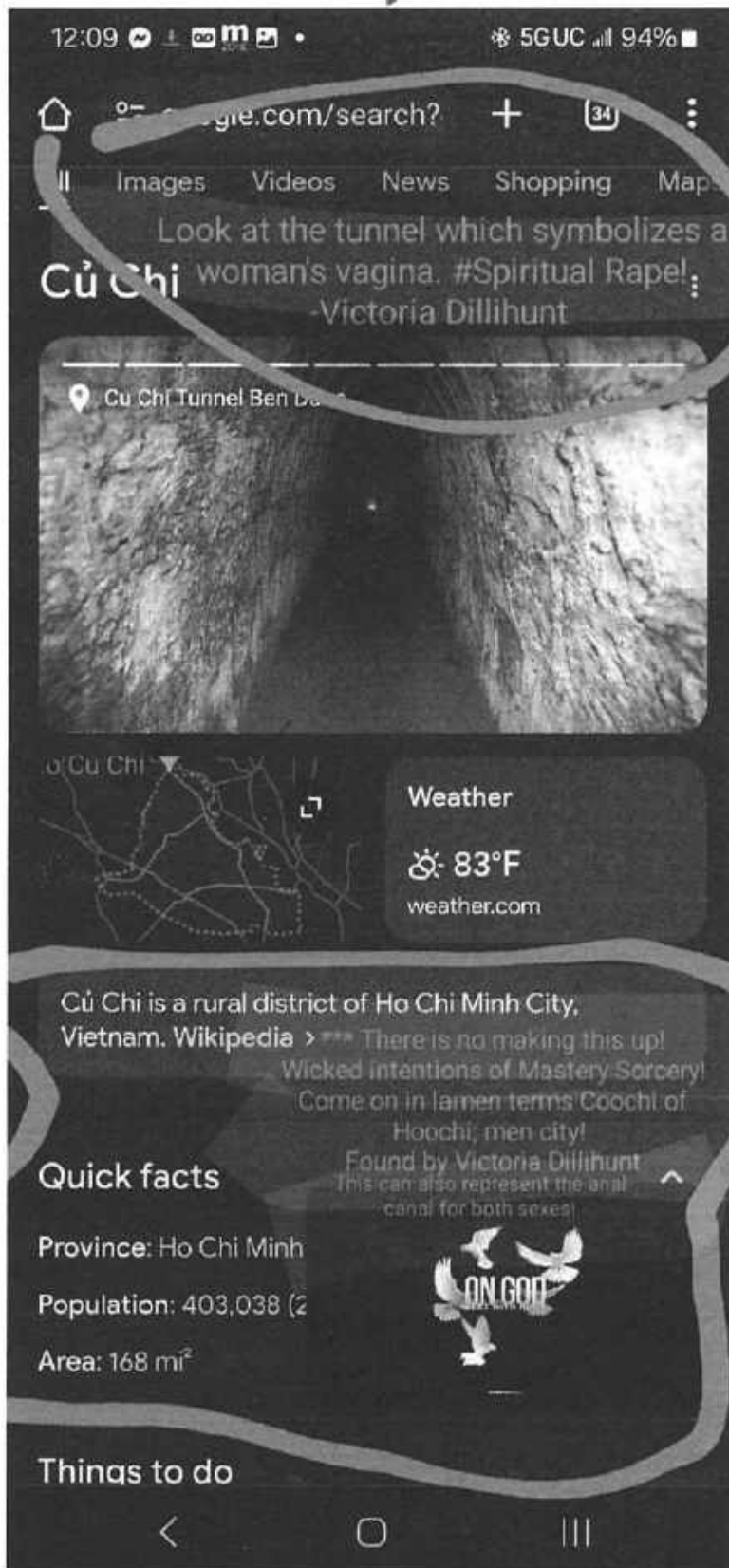
#Worship of Molech, Ashoreth, & Baal Peor which are Canaanite God

I can't make this up! Cu Chi of Ho Chi Minh City!

\* SORRY for the Black & White!  
Google: Cu Chi, Vietnam



# CU CHI, VIETNAM



← Look at the tunnel which symbolizes a woman's vagina walls/tunnel. #Spiritual Rape! -Victoria Dillihunt

← There is no making this up! Wicked intentions of MASTER SORCERY! Come on in lamen terms! Coochi of Hoochi; men city (Cuchi of Ho Chi Minh City). Found by Victoria Dillihunt! This can also represent the anal canal for both sexes!

\*SORRY for the Black & White!  
Google: Cu Chi, Vietnam



About 94,800,000 results (0.33 seconds)

## Củ Chi



Weather

Mon Tue Wed

103° 102° 102°

weather.com

bea adventurous

The Best Cu Chi Tunnels Tour in Vietnam - bea adventurous

W

Wikipedia

https://en.wikipedia.org › wiki › Củ\_Chì\_tunnels

Củ Chi tunnels

The tunnels of **Củ Chi** are an immense network of connecting tunnels located in the **Củ Chi** District of Ho Chi Minh City (Saigon), **Vietnam**, and are part of a ...

### People also ask

- What was the Cu Chi in the Vietnam War?
- By helping to covertly move supplies and house troops, the tunnels of Củ Chi allowed North Vietnamese fighters in their area of South Vietnam to survive, help prolong the war and increase U.S. costs and casualties until the eventual withdrawal in 1973, and the final defeat of South Vietnam in 1975.
- Wikipedia
- https://en.wikipedia.org › wiki › Củ\_Chì\_tunnels
- Củ Chi tunnels - Wikipedia
- Search for: What was the Cu Chi in the Vietnam War?
- Was Agent Orange used in Cu Chi Vietnam?
- Are the Cu Chi Tunnels worth visiting?
- Do Viet Cong tunnels still exist?
- What did U.S. soldiers call Vietnamese soldiers?
- What was the most secret unit in Vietnam?
- Who did the Viet Cong fear the most?
- Why were Viet Cong called Charlie?
- What did the Vietnamese call the Navy SEALs?

Feedback

### Things to do

Cu Chi Tunnel

4.5 (12K)

Historical landmark

Ben Duoc Temple - Cu Chi

4.6 (270)

Place of worship

Free

Cu Chi Tunnel Ben Duoc

4.6 (1.4K)

Historical place

More things to do →

H

History.com

https://www.history.com › Topics › Vietnam War

Cu Chi Tunnels - Facts, History & Length



# Củ Chi tunnels

The **tunnels of Củ Chi** (**Vietnamese:** *Địa đạo Củ Chi*) are an immense network of connecting **tunnels** located in the **Củ Chi District** of **Ho Chi Minh City** (Saigon), **Vietnam**, and are part of a much larger network of tunnels that underlie much of the country. The Củ Chi tunnels were the location of several military campaigns during the **Vietnam War**, and were the **Viet Cong**'s base of operations for the **Tết Offensive** in 1968.



Entrance sign at the tunnels.



Part of the tunnel complex at Củ Chi, this tunnel has been made wider and taller to accommodate tourists.



Location of Củ Chi tunnels in Ho Chi Minh City

The tunnels were used by Viet Cong soldiers as **hiding spots** during combat, as well as serving as communication and supply routes, hospitals, food and weapon caches and living quarters for numerous North Vietnamese fighters. The tunnel systems were of great importance to the Viet Cong in their resistance to American and **ARVN** forces, and helped to counter the growing American military presence.

## Life in tunnels

American soldiers used the term "Black Echo" to describe the conditions within the tunnels. For the Viet Cong, life in the tunnels was difficult. Air, food, and water were scarce, and the tunnels were infested with ants, venomous centipedes, snakes, scorpions, spiders, and rodents. Most of the time, soldiers would spend the day in the tunnels working or resting and come out only at night to scavenge for supplies, tend their crops, or engage the enemy in battle. Sometimes, during periods of heavy bombing or American troop movement, they would be forced to remain underground for many days at a time. Sickness was rampant among the people living in the tunnels, especially **malaria**, which was the second largest cause of death next to battle wounds. A captured Viet Cong report suggests that at any given time, half of a unit of the **People's Liberation Armed Forces** (PLAF) unit had malaria and that "one-hundred percent had intestinal parasites of significance."<sup>[1]</sup>

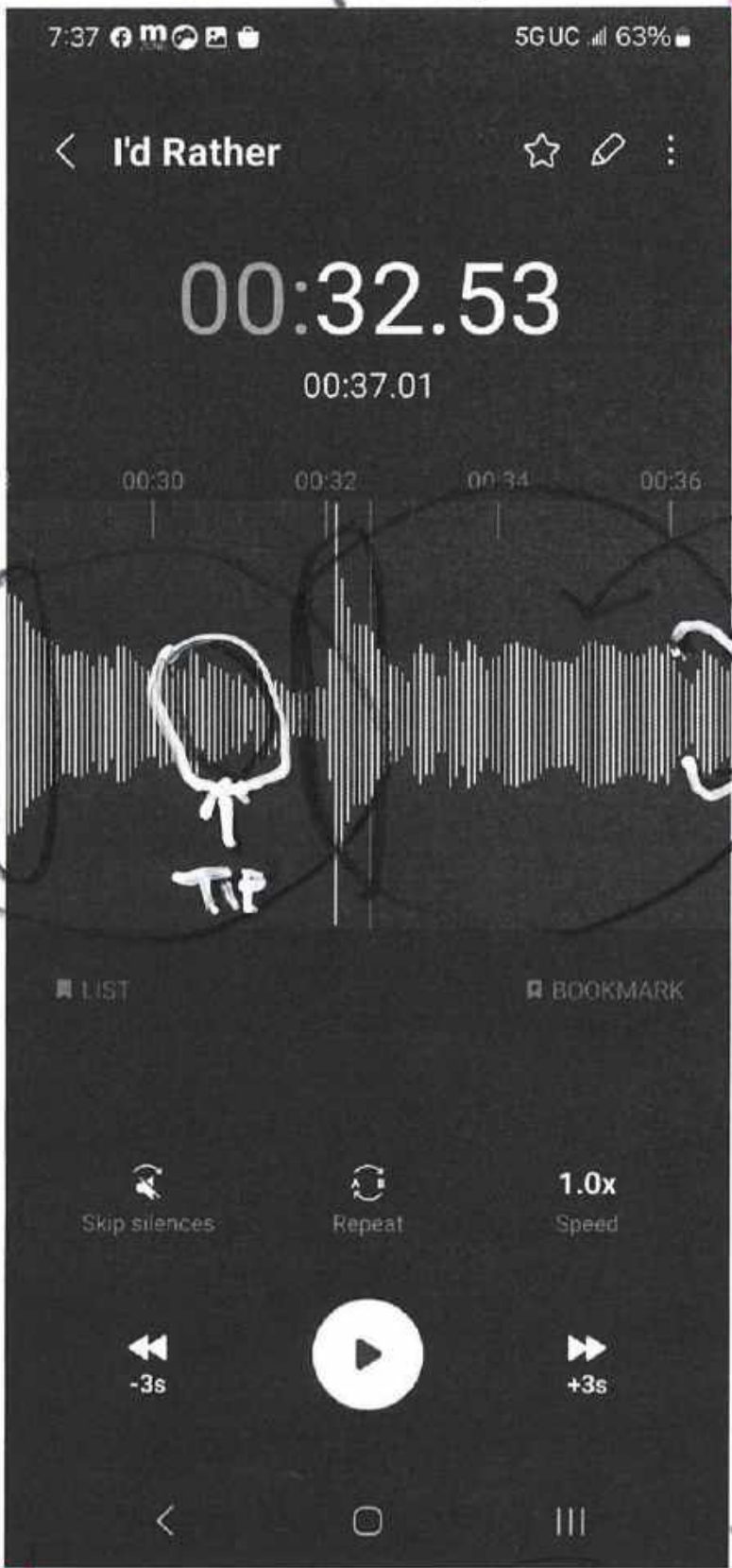
## U.S. campaigns against tunnels



A trap door on the jungle floor leads down into the Củ Chi tunnels. Closed and camouflaged, it is almost undetectable.



Genesis 3:7 And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons.



Digital Production  
plants seeds of  
Sexual perversion  
in the producers sub

Stem of Male Penis  
Tip of Male penis  
conscious until it  
sprouts! however,  
producers engage  
with this software  
(protocols, etc) and  
even though they  
cut, trim, fade, etc  
That's the same thing  
they do to their  
male area!

Next  
to thighs

#Computer  
Love





look like a measuring  
stick LOL!

← JUST like the  
microphone; it's the  
worship of the penis  
indirectly

Gateway 2  
Spiritual realms  
that shouldn't be

BE





# INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE

Peace Palace, Carnegieplein 2, 2517 KJ The Hague, Netherlands

Tel.: +31 (0)70 302 2323 Fax: +31 (0)70 364 9928

Website: [www.icj-cij.org](http://www.icj-cij.org) Twitter Account: [@CIJ\\_ICJ](https://twitter.com/CIJ_ICJ) YouTube Channel: [CIJ ICJ](https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCIJICJ)

LinkedIn page: [International Court of Justice \(ICJ\)](https://www.linkedin.com/company/international-court-of-justice)

---

## Press Release

Unofficial

No. 2018/47

28 September 2018

### **The State of Palestine institutes proceedings against the United States of America**

THE HAGUE, 28 September 2018. The State of Palestine today instituted proceedings against the United States of America before the International Court of Justice (ICJ), the principal judicial organ of the United Nations, with respect to a dispute concerning alleged violations of the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations of 18 April 1961 (hereinafter the “Vienna Convention”).

It is recalled in the Application that, on 6 December 2017, the President of the United States recognized Jerusalem as the capital of Israel and announced the relocation of the American Embassy in Israel from Tel Aviv to Jerusalem. The American Embassy in Jerusalem was then inaugurated on 14 May 2018.

Palestine contends that it flows from the Vienna Convention that the diplomatic mission of a sending State must be established on the territory of the receiving State. According to Palestine, in view of the special status of Jerusalem, “[t]he relocation of the United States Embassy in Israel to . . . Jerusalem constitutes a breach of the Vienna Convention”.

As basis for the Court’s jurisdiction, the Applicant invokes Article 1 of the Optional Protocol to the Vienna Convention concerning the Compulsory Settlement of Disputes. It notes that Palestine acceded to the Vienna Convention on 2 April 2014 and to the Optional Protocol on 22 March 2018, whereas the United States of America is a party to both these instruments since 13 November 1972.

The Applicant further states that, on 4 July 2018, “in accordance with Security Council Resolution 9 (1946) and Article 35 (2) of the Statute of the Court, [it submitted] a ‘Declaration recognizing the Competence of the International Court of Justice’ for the settlement of all disputes that may arise or that have already arisen covered by Articles I and II of the Optional Protocol [to the Vienna Convention]”.

At the end of its Application, Palestine “requests the Court to declare that the relocation, to the Holy City of Jerusalem, of the United States embassy in Israel is in breach of the Vienna Convention”. It further requests the Court “to order the United States of America to withdraw the diplomatic mission from the Holy City of Jerusalem and to conform to the international obligations flowing from the Vienna Convention”. Finally, the Applicant “asks the Court to order the United States of America to take all necessary steps to comply with its obligations, to refrain from



taking any future measures that would violate its obligations and to provide assurances and guarantees of non-repetition of its unlawful conduct”.

---

The full text of the Application of 28 September 2018 will be available shortly on the Court’s website.

---

Note: The Court’s press releases are prepared by its Registry for information purposes only and do not constitute official documents.

---

The International Court of Justice (ICJ) is the principal judicial organ of the United Nations. It was established by the United Nations Charter in June 1945 and began its activities in April 1946. The seat of the Court is at the Peace Palace in The Hague (Netherlands). Of the six principal organs of the United Nations, it is the only one not located in New York. The Court has a twofold role: first, to settle, in accordance with international law, legal disputes submitted to it by States (its judgments have binding force and are without appeal for the parties concerned); and, second, to give advisory opinions on legal questions referred to it by duly authorized United Nations organs and agencies of the system. The Court is composed of 15 judges elected for a nine-year term by the General Assembly and the Security Council of the United Nations. Independent of the United Nations Secretariat, it is assisted by a Registry, its own international secretariat, whose activities are both judicial and diplomatic, as well as administrative. The official languages of the Court are French and English. Also known as the “World Court”, it is the only court of a universal character with general jurisdiction.

The ICJ, a court open only to States for contentious proceedings, and to certain organs and institutions of the United Nations system for advisory proceedings, should not be confused with the other — mostly criminal — judicial institutions based in The Hague and adjacent areas, such as the International Criminal Court (ICC, the only permanent international criminal court, which was established by treaty and does not belong to the United Nations system), the Special Tribunal for Lebanon (STL, an international judicial body with an independent legal personality, established by the United Nations Security Council upon the request of the Lebanese Government and composed of Lebanese and international judges), the International Residual Mechanism for Criminal Tribunals (IRMCT, mandated to take over residual functions from the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia and from the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda), the Kosovo Specialist Chambers and Specialist Prosecutor’s Office (an ad hoc judicial institution which has its seat in The Hague), or the Permanent Court of Arbitration (PCA, an independent institution which assists in the establishment of arbitral tribunals and facilitates their work, in accordance with the Hague Convention of 1899).

---



Information Department:

Mr. Andrey Poskakukhin, First Secretary of the Court, Head of Department (+31 (0)70 302 2336)

Ms Joanne Moore, Information Officer (+31 (0)70 302 2337)

Mr. Avo Sevag Garabet, Associate Information Officer (+31 (0)70 302 2394)

Ms Genoveva Madurga, Administrative Assistant (+31 (0)70 302 2396)



COUR INTERNATIONALE DE JUSTICE

RECUEIL DES ARRÊTS,  
AVIS CONSULTATIFS ET ORDONNANCES

TRANSFERT DE L'AMBASSADE  
DES ÉTATS-UNIS À JÉRUSALEM

(PALESTINE c. ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE)

**ORDONNANCE DU 15 NOVEMBRE 2018**

**2018**

INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE

REPORTS OF JUDGMENTS,  
ADVISORY OPINIONS AND ORDERS

RELOCATION OF THE UNITED STATES  
EMBASSY TO JERUSALEM

(PALESTINE v. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

**ORDER OF 15 NOVEMBER 2018**



Mode officiel de citation :

*Transfert de l'ambassade des Etats-Unis à Jérusalem*  
(*Palestine c. Etats-Unis d'Amérique*),  
ordonnance du 15 novembre 2018,  
*C.I.J. Recueil 2018*, p. 708

---

Official citation:

*Relocation of the United States Embassy to Jerusalem*  
(*Palestine v. United States of America*),  
Order of 15 November 2018,  
*I.C.J. Reports 2018*, p. 708

ISSN 0074-4441  
ISBN 978-92-1-157353-4

N° de vente: Sales number	<b>1154</b>
------------------------------	-------------



15 NOVEMBRE 2018

ORDONNANCE

TRANSFERT DE L'AMBASSADE  
DES ÉTATS-UNIS À JÉRUSALEM  
(PALESTINE c. ÉTATS-UNIS D'AMÉRIQUE)

---

RELOCATION OF THE UNITED STATES  
EMBASSY TO JERUSALEM  
(PALESTINE v. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

15 NOVEMBER 2018

ORDER



## INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE

YEAR 2018

15 November 2018

2018  
15 November  
General List  
No. 176

RELOCATION OF THE UNITED STATES  
EMBASSY TO JERUSALEM

(PALESTINE v. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)

## ORDER

*Present: President YUSUF; Vice-President XUE; Judges TOMKA, ABRAHAM, BENNOUNA, CAÑADO TRINDADE, DONOGHUE, GAJA, SEBUTINDE, BHANDARI, ROBINSON, CRAWFORD, GEVORGIAN, SALAM, IWASAWA; Registrar COUVREUR.*

The International Court of Justice,

Composed as above,

After deliberation,

Having regard to Article 48 of the Statute of the Court and to Articles 44, 48 and 79, paragraphs 2 and 3, of the Rules of Court,

Having regard to the “Declaration Recognizing the Competence of the International Court of Justice” deposited by the State of Palestine (hereinafter “Palestine”) on 4 July 2018, whereby, pursuant to Security Council resolution 9 (1946) of 15 October 1946 adopted in virtue of the powers conferred upon the Council by Article 35, paragraph 2, of the Statute of the Court, Palestine “accept[ed] with immediate effect the competence of the International Court of Justice for the settlement of all disputes that may arise or that have already arisen covered by Article I of the Optional Protocol to the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations concerning the Compulsory Settlement of Disputes (1961), to which the State of Palestine acceded on 22 March 2018”,



Having regard to the Application filed in the Registry of the Court on 28 September 2018, whereby Palestine instituted proceedings against the United States of America (hereinafter the “United States”) concerning alleged violations of the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations of 18 April 1961 (hereinafter the “Vienna Convention”);

Whereas a certified copy of the Application was communicated to the United States on the day it was filed;

Whereas in its Application, Palestine seeks to found the jurisdiction of the Court on Article I of the Optional Protocol to the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations concerning the Compulsory Settlement of Disputes (hereinafter the “Optional Protocol”);

Whereas Palestine appointed H.E. Mr. Ammar Hijazi, as Agent, and H.E. Ms Rawan Sulaiman, as Co-Agent, for the purposes of the case; whereas the United States was invited to appoint an agent in the case, in accordance with Article 40, paragraph 2, of the Rules of Court; and whereas it has not appointed an agent to date;

Whereas, by a letter dated 11 October 2018, the Registrar invited the representatives of the Parties to a meeting with the President of the Court to be held on 5 November 2018, pursuant to Article 31 of the Rules of Court, in order for the President to ascertain the views of the Parties with regard to questions of procedure in the case;

Whereas, by a letter dated 2 November 2018, Ms Jennifer G. Newstead, Legal Adviser of the United States Department of State, informed the Court that, on 13 May 2014, following the Applicant’s “purported accession” to the Vienna Convention, the United States had submitted a communication to the Secretary-General of the United Nations, declaring that the United States did not consider itself to be in a treaty relationship with the Applicant under the Vienna Convention; whereas she added that, on 1 May 2018, following the Applicant’s “purported accession” to the Optional Protocol, the United States had submitted a similar communication to the Secretary-General of the United Nations, declaring that the United States did not consider itself to be in a treaty relationship with the Applicant under the Optional Protocol; whereas, in her letter, Ms Newstead observed that the Applicant had been aware of these communications by the United States before it submitted its Application to the Court; and whereas she concluded that, according to the United States, “it [was] manifest that the Court ha[d] no jurisdiction in respect of the Application” and that the case ought to be removed from the List;

Whereas, by a letter of the same date, Ms Newstead informed the Registrar that the United States would not participate in the proposed meeting to be held on 5 November 2018 by the President with the representatives of the Parties;

Whereas, on 5 November 2018, the President of the Court met with the representatives of Palestine; whereas, at that meeting, Palestine expressed



the wish that the Court decide in favour of its claim and indicated a strong preference for the submission of a Memorial dealing both with jurisdiction and merits, on the grounds that these two aspects were, in its view, closely related, stating that Palestine would need six months for the preparation of the said pleading; whereas Palestine added that, if the Court were to order a first round of written pleadings dedicated solely to the question of its jurisdiction, a time-limit of six months would similarly be necessary for the preparation of a pleading on that question;

Whereas the Court considers, with reference to Article 79, paragraph 2, of its Rules, that, in the circumstances of the case, in particular in view of the fact that, according to the United States, the Court manifestly lacks jurisdiction to entertain Palestine's Application, it is necessary to resolve first of all the question of the Court's jurisdiction and that of the admissibility of the Application, and that these matters should accordingly be separately determined before any proceedings on the merits;

Whereas it is necessary for the Court to be informed of all the contentions and evidence on facts and law on which the Parties rely in relation to its jurisdiction and the admissibility of the Application,

*Decides* that the written pleadings shall first be addressed to the question of the jurisdiction of the Court and that of the admissibility of the Application;

*Fixes* the following time-limits for the filing of those pleadings:

15 May 2019 for the Memorial of the State of Palestine;

15 November 2019 for the Counter-Memorial of the United States of America; and

*Reserves* the subsequent procedure for further decision.

Done in French and in English, the French being authoritative, at the Peace Palace, The Hague, this fifteenth day of November, two thousand and eighteen, in three copies, one of which will be placed in the archives of the Court and the others transmitted to the Government of the State of Palestine and the Government of the United States of America, respectively.

(Signed) Abdulqawi Ahmed YUSUF,  
President.

(Signed) Philippe COUVREUR,  
Registrar.





# INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE

Peace Palace, Carnegieplein 2, 2517 KJ The Hague, Netherlands

Tel.: +31 (0)70 302 2323 Fax: +31 (0)70 364 9928

Website: [www.icj-cij.org](http://www.icj-cij.org) Twitter Account: @CIJ\_ICJ YouTube Channel: [CIJ ICJ](#)

LinkedIn page: [International Court of Justice \(ICJ\)](#)

---

## Press Release

Unofficial

No. 2018/57

30 November 2018

### **Relocation of the United States Embassy to Jerusalem (Palestine v. United States of America)**

#### **The Court decides that the written pleadings will first be addressed to the question of jurisdiction and that of the admissibility of the Application**

THE HAGUE, 30 November 2018. By an Order dated 15 November 2018, the International Court of Justice (ICJ), the principal judicial organ of the United Nations, decided that the written pleadings in the case concerning the Relocation of the United States Embassy to Jerusalem (Palestine v. United States of America) would first be addressed to the question of the jurisdiction of the Court and that of the admissibility of the Application. It fixed 15 May 2019 and 15 November 2019 as the respective time-limits for the filing of a Memorial by the State of Palestine and a Counter-Memorial by the United States of America.

It is recalled in the Order that the State of Palestine seeks to found the jurisdiction of the Court on Article I of the Optional Protocol to the Vienna Convention on Diplomatic Relations concerning the Compulsory Settlement of Disputes (1961), to which the State of Palestine acceded on 22 March 2018.

The Order notes that, by a letter dated 2 November 2018, the United States informed the Court of the communications it had submitted to the Secretary-General of the United Nations in 2014 and 2018, in which it declared that it did not consider itself to be in a treaty relationship with the Applicant under the Vienna Convention or the Optional Protocol. In its letters, the United States further observed that the Applicant had been aware of these communications before it submitted its Application, and it concluded that, in its view, “it [was] manifest that the Court ha[d] no jurisdiction in respect of the Application” and that the case ought to be removed from the List.

The Court further notes in its Order that, by a letter of the same date, the United States informed the Registry that it would not participate in the proposed meeting to be held on 5 November 2018 by the President with the representatives of the Parties, in order to ascertain their views with regard to questions of procedure in the case. The Court states that, at that meeting, Palestine expressed the wish that the Court decide in favour of its claim and indicated a strong preference for the submission of a Memorial dealing with both the jurisdiction of the Court and the merits, explaining that it would need six months to prepare that pleading.

---



History of the proceedings

A complete history of the proceedings can be found in Press Release No. 2018/47 of 28 September 2018, available on the Court's website ([www.icj-cij.org](http://www.icj-cij.org)) under "Press Room/Press Releases".

---

The full text of the Order can be found on the Court's website (under the heading "Cases"/"Pending Cases").

---

Note: The Court's press releases are prepared by its Registry for information purposes only and do not constitute official documents.

---

The International Court of Justice (ICJ) is the principal judicial organ of the United Nations. It was established by the United Nations Charter in June 1945 and began its activities in April 1946. The seat of the Court is at the Peace Palace in The Hague (Netherlands). Of the six principal organs of the United Nations, it is the only one not located in New York. The Court has a twofold role: first, to settle, in accordance with international law, legal disputes submitted to it by States (its judgments have binding force and are without appeal for the parties concerned); and, second, to give advisory opinions on legal questions referred to it by duly authorized United Nations organs and agencies of the system. The Court is composed of 15 judges elected for a nine-year term by the General Assembly and the Security Council of the United Nations. Independent of the United Nations Secretariat, it is assisted by a Registry, its own international secretariat, whose activities are both judicial and diplomatic, as well as administrative. The official languages of the Court are French and English. Also known as the "World Court", it is the only court of a universal character with general jurisdiction.

The ICJ, a court open only to States for contentious proceedings, and to certain organs and institutions of the United Nations system for advisory proceedings, should not be confused with the other — mostly criminal — judicial institutions based in The Hague and adjacent areas, such as the International Criminal Court (ICC, the only permanent international criminal court, which was established by treaty and does not belong to the United Nations system), the Special Tribunal for Lebanon (STL, an international judicial body with an independent legal personality, established by the United Nations Security Council upon the request of the Lebanese Government and composed of Lebanese and international judges), the International Residual Mechanism for Criminal Tribunals (IRMCT, mandated to take over residual functions from the International Criminal Tribunal for the former Yugoslavia and from the International Criminal Tribunal for Rwanda), the Kosovo Specialist Chambers and Specialist Prosecutor's Office (an *ad hoc* judicial institution which has its seat in The Hague), or the Permanent Court of Arbitration (PCA, an independent institution which assists in the establishment of arbitral tribunals and facilitates their work, in accordance with the Hague Convention of 1899).

---

Information Department:

Mr. Andrey Poskakukhin, First Secretary of the Court, Head of Department (+31 (0)70 302 2336)  
Ms Joanne Moore, Information Officer (+31 (0)70 302 2337)  
Mr. Avo Sevag Garabet, Associate Information Officer (+31 (0)70 302 2394)  
Ms Genoveva Madurga, Administrative Assistant (+31 (0)70 302 2396)



4/26/24, 4:21 PM

did it all for love lyrics sza - Google Search

Google

did it all for love lyrics sza

x b G Q



Sign in

All Videos Images Shopping Forums More

Tools

SafeSearch

About 6,110,000 results (0.38 seconds)

Artist: SZA

Kill Bill

Song by SZA

Overview

Lyrics

Videos

Listen

Artists

Composers

## Lyrics

I'm still a fan even though I was salty  
Hate to see you with some other broad, know you happy  
Hate to see you happy if I'm not the one driving

I'm so mature, I'm so mature  
I'm so mature, I got me a therapist to tell me there's other men  
I don't want none, I just want you  
If I can't have you, no one should  
I might

I might kill my ex, not the best idea  
His new girlfriend's next, how'd I get here?  
I might kill my ex, I still love him though  
Rather be in jail than alone

I get the sense that it's a lost cause  
I get the sense that you might really love her  
The text gon' be evidence, this text is evidence  
I tried to ration with you, no murders or crimes of passion, but damn

You was out of reach  
You was at the farmer's market with your perfect peach  
Now I'm in the basement, planning home invasion  
Now you laying face-down, got me singing over a beat

I'm so mature, I'm so mature  
I'm so mature, I got me a therapist to tell me there's other men  
I don't want none, I just want you  
If I can't have you, no one will  
(I might)

I might kill my ex, not the best idea  
His new girlfriend's next, how'd I get here?  
I might kill my ex, I still love him though  
Rather be in jail than alone

I did it all for love (love)

I did it all on no drugs (drugs)

I did all of this sober

I did it all for us, oh

I did it all for love (love)

I did it all of this on no drugs (drugs)

I did all of this sober

Don't you know I did it all for us? (I'll kill your ass tonight)

Oh, I just killed my ex (my ex)

Not the best idea (idea)

Killed his girlfriend next, how'd I get here?

I just killed my ex (my ex)

I still love him, though (I do)

Rather be in Hell than alone

From MusicBrainz

Songwriters: SZA, L. Row / Carter Lang / Robert "Big Boi" Glasper

Kill Bill lyrics © Sony/ATV Music Publishing, Zuma Tunes LLC, Sony/ATV Music Publishing

## Listen



Spotify



YouTube  
Music



Apple Music



Pandora

## About

Released: 2022

Album: SLS

Artist: SZA

Genres: Pop music, R&B/Soul, Doo-wop, Psychedelic pop, pop soul

Feedback

## People also search for

Good Days

lyrics

SZA

Open Arms

lyrics

SZA

All the Stars

lyrics

SZA

Broken

Clocks lyrc

SZA

See more →

Basically, it's a way to mock or demeaning another party (who is struggling) to make one seem better than the next person (or better than who they used to be). If the motive has to do with another person, then that means this individual is comparing themselves because they're feeling insecure yet they fail to realize the bigger picture which means they are too busy looking outside for validation instead of looking inwardly.

This can be done physically/spiritually! For instance, killing a persons character through slander and lies. Sabotaging a persons work which kill their finances, housing, relationships, etc. Or by attacking his woman & causing them to be separated by stirring up situations that takes up their time.

SAME description from above (In fact, the above description is what was done to me which put a wedge in my relationship)

This individual rather take people to Hell with them instead of being alone and that is sorta of what has happened to the world because people wanted to violate the spiritual laws of God and an against what God ordained



The Harlot Babylon (Church) willingness  
to Kill (using All tactics/Everybody) in order to Stop the  
marriage of the LAMB and His Bride from taking  
back everything that WAS STOLEN! <sup>The ways of</sup> THE ANTI-CHRIST

Claim # ( )

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution  
and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two, the  
laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to  
the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord  
of Lords, Yahweh, El Roi, Jehovah, Jireh, Jehovah Shalom,  
El Shaddai, Adonai, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, etc

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

All defendants played a part in the charades of witchcraft,  
idolatry, and organized crime (All across the world) using Religion & Government as a  
weapon to wage many different forms of warfare. / Samuel 15:23 For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft,  
And stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected  
thee from being king.  
(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Song: Kill Bill by SZA reflects an Obsessed Person (woman)  
that believes she's better than her ex boyfriend's new person. This concept works  
in many fashions for example: In Religion: people judge others if they're not from  
the same religion but got married. In the World: people judge others based off of money,  
careers, etc when it comes to marriage. In the Streets: people judge others based off of  
what GAME a person is in. For ex: A blond marrying a crip, A pimp marrying a girl that's  
not a hoe, A dope dealer marrying a smoker, etc. However none of us is GOD so who can say  
who GOD has for somebody except if GOD spoke to them or used somebody to tell them.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this

claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Her song describes my circumstance 100%! Based on both me & my partner's past  
lifestyles and beliefs there have been people doing everything in their power to keep us  
apart. For instance: They have me blocked by the (hispanic) man because of Meth (Crystal)  
and they have my partner blocked by women (hispanic) because of pimping! They  
have used every weapon systematically to stop my destiny with the man (GOD) chose  
for me because everybody male/female are in a system that was created by the  
Catholic Church. SO MY MARRIAGE, MUSLIM MINORITY, Etc would be GOD  
taking back his worship from Satan which gives the Kingdom & Church back to GOD!



The World intentionally promoting sin, drugs, hatred, death to keep us a way from God's promises and our inheritance! Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords, Yahweh, El Roi, Jehovah, Jireh, Jehovah Shalom, El Shaddai, Adonai, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, etc

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

All defendants played a part in the charades of witchcraft, idolatry, and organized crime (all across the world) using Religion & Government as a weapon to wage many different forms of warfare. / Samuel 15:23 For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being King. (You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Matthew 11:12 - And from the days of John the Baptist until now the kingdom of heaven suffereth violence, and the violent take it by force.

Romans 12:2 - And be not conformed to this world: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind, that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect will of God.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

John the Baptist went before Jesus to announce Jesus arrived (they beheaded him), Paul (they locked him up not long after they killed Jesus) - this represents the kingdom of heaven suffering violence and then taken taking it by force. Romans 12:2 describes the world's way of thinking is different from God's way of think (ex: the saying Get in the mind and the body will follow.) This lets us know that the world's way of thinking is backwards, controlling, and is sick. So the world can't be blamed because the leaders weaponizes everything in a perverted manner to go against God. This affects me because the world promotes a compromised truth to keep us from God!



-Systematic Slavery/Abuse (Falsely)  
-Retaliation behind civil claims about Medical Malpractice!

Claim # (Also, because I exposed the blood rituals to Dionysus!)  
Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
Insert # Done By People in Positions (Cain killing Abel)  
(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two, the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords, Yahweh, El Roi, Jehovah, Jireh, Jehovah Shalom, El Shaddai, Adonai, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, etc

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert # All defendants played a part in the charades of witchcraft, idolatry, and organized crime (all across the world) using Religion & Government as a weapon to wage many different forms of warfare. Samuel 15:23 For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, And stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being king.  
(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Molina Medical (Government Benefits) took over my case from LA Care and assigned me to Rand Schrader Pos Care Clinic in Los Angeles. When you google the address 1300 N. Mission Rd LA, CA 90033; 5P21 Rand Schrader HIV/AIDS outpatient clinic pops up! On the map it's between USC school of NURSING and USC Health Science Campus.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Insert # Systematically this had me under a false label because I've been exposing the LGBT community and the medical field (which has to do with witchcraft (medicines, drugs, perversion) that leads to sickness). However, it is all apart of the corruption to make merchandise of humanity by trafficking us through systems of HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES, JAILS, SOCIAL SERVICES, etc. This is how the nation, Big Tech, Corporations, etc get rich off of the least fortunate while PRETENDING to fix what they broke because it either affects our bodies, families, etc. This has affected me because it causes people to judge me unfairly (mental/emotional stress), it's an attempt to sabotage my chance a marriage, and it's a tactic used to humiliate me. Scientist, Chemist, & Medical are behind drugs & sickness



# My Testimony begins His Story as it gives GOD back HIS GLORY!

## IV. STATEMENT OF FACTS

(Explain what happened in your own words. You do not have to cite legal authority in this section. Be specific about names, dates, and places. Explain what each Defendant did. Remember to number every paragraph.)

Ended on the streets at the age 13, destruction

Insert 1 #

Came to destroy my dreams, I fell in love with getting money fast, reflecting the thought that it didn't last, I was so consumed by my pride, didn't realize I was buying a lie, my frenemies showed love to me, while I was looking for my identity, all I wanted was to find myself, but ended up lost chasing wealth, got addicted to the fast game, he thought

he stole my name! You can't tell me Gods not real, the

Insert 1 #

devil tried to make me sign the deal, Just repent while God is found and watch God turn your life around, He did it. For me, He can do it for you, try him at His WORD & BELIEVE ITS TRUE, Never have I seen it fall to the ground, open up His WORD and God will be found, just ask Him to show himself and watch what reading His WORD will do, ain't no time

to keep unbelieving, when the devils always deceiving

Insert 1 #

now you gotta fight to get your life back, while trusting God to put it on track, He made a promise and I'll see it through so FAITHING or faking is ALL up to You! The motive of your actions God looks at, so its the motive of your actions that moves FAITH to ACT.

**Victoria Dillihunt**



# Spiritual Death/Paganism

1 Genesis 2:15-26 <sup>(15)</sup> And the LORD God took the man, and  
2 <sup>Insert ¶</sup> put him into the garden of Eden to dress it and to keep it.  
3 <sup>(16)</sup> And the LORD God commanded the man, saying, Of every  
4 tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat: <sup>(17)</sup> But of the  
5 tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat  
6 of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely  
7 die. <sup>(18)</sup> And the LORD God said, It is not good that the man  
8 should be alone; I will make him an help meet for him. <sup>(19)</sup> And

10 Out of the ground the LORD God formed every beast of the  
11 <sup>Insert ¶</sup> field, and every fowl of the air; and brought them unto Adam  
12 to see what he would call them: and whatsoever Adam called every  
13 living creature, that was the name thereof. <sup>(20)</sup> And Adam gave  
14 names to all cattle, and to the fowl of the air, and to every  
15 beast of the field; but for Adam there was not found an  
16 help meet for him. <sup>(21)</sup> And the LORD God caused a deep sleep  
17 to fall upon Adam, and he slept: and he took one of his ribs,  
18

19 and closed up the flesh instead thereof. <sup>(22)</sup> And the rib, which  
20 <sup>Insert ¶</sup> the LORD God had taken from man, made he a woman, and  
21 brought her unto the man. <sup>(23)</sup> And Adam said, This is now  
22 bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh: she shall be called  
23 Woman, because she was taken out of Man. <sup>(24)</sup> Therefore  
24 shall a man leave his father and his mother, and shall cleave  
25 unto his wife: and they shall be one flesh. <sup>(25)</sup> And they  
26 were both naked, the man and his wife, and were  
27 not ashamed.  
28



Genesis 3:1-8<sup>1</sup> Now the serpent was more subtil than any  
beast of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said  
unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every  
tree of the garden?<sup>2</sup> And the woman said unto the serpent, We may  
eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden:<sup>3</sup> But of the fruit  
of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said,  
Ye shall not eat of it; neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die.  
<sup>4</sup> And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely  
die:<sup>5</sup> For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof,  
then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing  
good and evil.<sup>6</sup> And when the woman saw that the tree  
was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes,  
and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of  
the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband  
with her; and he did eat.<sup>7</sup> And the eyes of them both were  
opened, and they knew that they were naked; and they sewed  
fig leaves together, and made themselves aprons.<sup>8</sup> And  
they heard the voice of the LORD God walking in the garden  
in the cool of the day: and Adam and his wife hid themselves  
from the presence of the LORD God amongst the trees of  
the garden. Genesis 3:14 - And the LORD God said unto the serpent, Because  
thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of  
the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life.  
Genesis 3:15 - And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and  
between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt  
bruise his heel.



# Enmity/Physical Death

1 Genesis 4:1-15 <sup>Insert 9 H</sup> And Adam knew Eve his wife; and she  
2 conceived, and bare Cain, and said, I have gotten a man from  
3 the LORD. <sup>1</sup> And she again bare his brother Abel. And Abel was a keeper  
4 of sheep, but Cain was a tiller of the ground. <sup>2</sup> And in process of  
5 time it came to pass, that Cain brought of the fruit of the ground  
6 an offering unto the LORD. <sup>3</sup> And Abel, he also brought of the  
7 Firstlings of his flock and of the fat thereof. And the LORD had  
8 respect unto Abel and to his offering. <sup>4</sup> But unto Cain and to

9  
10 his offering he had not respect. And Cain was very wroth,  
11 <sup>Insert 9 H</sup> and his countenance fell. <sup>5</sup> And the LD said unto Cain, Why  
12 art thou wroth? <sup>6</sup> If thou doest well, shalt thou not be accepted?  
13 and if thou doest not well, sin lieth at the door. And unto thee  
14 shall be his desire, and thou shalt rule a him. <sup>7</sup> And Cain  
15 talked with Abel his brother: and it came to pass, when they  
16 were in the field, that Cain rose up against Abel his brother,  
17 and slew him. <sup>8</sup> And the LORD said unto Cain, Where is Abel

18  
19 thy brother? And he said, I know not: AM I my brother's  
20 <sup>Insert 9 H</sup> keeper? <sup>9</sup> And he said, What hast thou done? the voice of  
21 thy brother's blood crieth unto me from the ground. <sup>10</sup> And  
22 now art thou cursed from the earth, which hath opened  
23 her mouth to receive thy brother's blood from thy hand; <sup>11</sup> When  
24 thou tillest the ground, it shall not henceforth yield unto thee  
25 her strength; a fugitive and vagabond shalt thou be in the earth.  
26 <sup>12</sup> And Cain said unto the LORD, My punishment is greater than I can bear.  
27 <sup>13</sup> Behold, thou hast driven me out this day from the face of the earth; and  
28 from thy face shall I be hid; and I shall be a fugitive and vagabond



1 in the earth, and it shall come to pass, that everyone  
2 that findeth me shall slay me. <sup>(15)</sup> And the LORD said unto  
3 him, therefore whosoever slayeth Cain, vengeance shall be taken  
4 on him sevenfold. And the LORD set a mark upon Cain,  
5 lest any finding him should kill him.

## 6 Death's Truth!!!

7  
8  
9  
10 1 Corinthians 15:20-23 <sup>(20)</sup> But now Christ is risen from the  
11 dead, and become the firstfruits of them that slept. <sup>(21)</sup> For since by  
12 by man came death, by man came also the resurrection  
13 of the dead. <sup>(22)</sup> For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ  
14 shall all be made alive. <sup>(23)</sup> But every man in his own order: Christ  
15 the firstfruits, afterward they that are Christ's at his coming.  
16 1 Corinthians 15:26 The last enemy that shall be destroyed is  
17 death. Ezekiel 18:23 Have I any pleasure, at all that  
18

19 the wicked should die? saith the LORD God: and not that  
20 he should return from his ways, and live? Ezekiel 18:32  
21 For I have no pleasure in the death of him that dieth, saith  
22 the LORD God: wherefore turn yourselves, and live ye.  
23 Songs of Solomon 8:4 Set me as a seal upon thine  
24 heart, as a seal upon thine arm: for love is strong  
25 as death; jealousy is cruel as the grave: the coals  
26 therefore are coals.



# The Truth about Gangs

Insert 9 A

Let's breakdown a few things like the acronym of GANGS w/

**B**LOOD meaning **B**rotherly **L**ove **O**vercomes **O**ur **D**estruction  
However, the only thing I see is a lot of corruption (**BLOOD**)!

**C**ommunity **R**evolution **I**n **P**rogress(ion). However, the only thing I see is degradation. South Siders, I ain't tryna seem any meaner but this is North America so the South Side is over there by Argentina (**SUR**)...

## SATANIC SACRIFICES of the MEN

Insert 9 B

**EXPLAINED HERE: (PAY CLOSE ATTENTION)**

- 1) Give them an area to start gang with leader (King of Street)
- 2) Oppress them in every area of life (Family, living expenses, poverty, etc)
- 3) The Introduction to Drugs, Money, Hoers, Pimps, Tricks, Sex, & etc
- 4) Media Influences (that shows these lifestyles to be it)
- 5) Limit Influence of Real Role Models in the Media
- 6) Play with their appetite for money because you know they're

trying to find a way out the Hood (playing w/ appetite for money means after y'all gave the streets drugs, oppression, poverty, etc. Now, you send in the informants, bad drugs, DCF, S (family social services), The Police (jail time, mental health, etc) which institutionalizes their ways of thinking into your systematic program (as if jail is a way of real help) and/or they became indoctrinized by MUSLIMS (no offense) where they're taught another form of discipline and brotherhood that plays off of what's lacking at home in their family yet all of this was really preparation for the end time war over



1 The Chosen Ones of the True & Living Jesus Christ of  
2 Nazareth. **HOW? Easy; Stolen Identity,**  
3 **POVERTY, & a programmed mentality,**  
4 **against WHO GOD has called them to be...**

5 Let's Prove It: God didn't cause death upon the  
6 earth but humans constantly blame God for deaths  
7 that occur. Cain brought death into the earth  
8 behind jealousy that God favored Abels offering &  
9

10 not his selfish (entitled driven) offering. Even though  
11 God explained to Cain where he messed up that wasn't good  
12 enough for him to DO BETTER next time. Instead he wanted  
13 it all (this is that self righteous I AM GOD mentality) so he pretended  
14 to wanna talk with Abel and once they were in the field Cain  
15 killed his brother. Cain MURDERED his brother behind his own  
16 insecurities (Cain was the 1<sup>st</sup> physical murderer and field is symbolic to  
17 streets). Now, it wasn't fully Cain's fault his insecurities were  
18

19 these due to his parents experiencing exile from the Garden of Eden  
20 while dealing with spiritual death because the serpent caused  
21 them to go against God (this is where paganism starts because  
22 the serpent is NOT the TRUE GOD). Now, to wrap this up quickly  
23 let me dive a little deeper in explanation using Blood, CRIPS,  
24 & SUR to explain what I mean. Genesis 4:10 And he said, What  
25 hast thou done? the voice of thy brother's blood crieth unto me  
26 from the ground. **(Death)** Crip can also be spelled  
27 crypt meaning an underground room or vault beneath a church,  
28 used as a chapel or burial place. **(DEATH)**



1 South Siders is symbolic to South America. Argentina  
2 is a country in S. America and the Pope<sup>is</sup> is from Latin America  
3 which is The Vatican yet he's from Argentina. Plus, he  
4 worships the dead so South Siders are his soldiers just  
5 like Knights Templar (a catholic component of the Catholic  
6 Church). Then, to go further in the world's history  
7 I'm going to show another way gangs have been deceived  
8 into being blackmailed and sacrificed (Blacks & Crips) by  
9

10 Killing one another over colors. Example: blood can look  
11 red to an extent. In Revelation 12:2-It talks about the red  
12 dragon that made war against the woman and her  
13 seed. Now, Using PHONICS the word Crypt means a burial place,  
14 Crip is a blue color wearing gang member, and crypts  
15 currency is digital which comes from the blue sky  
16 where the electric magnetic field is (but further in space).  
17 This right here shows who is being blackmailed  
18

19 as they lose <sup>the</sup> other party who is the real enemy  
20 of God gets away with murder, slander, etc. Then the  
21 USA South Siders are put into the middle in order to

22 intimidate anybody who dares to stand up while not knowing  
23 that they're being blackmailed too because the main  
24 author of the confusion is hiding in the shadows  
25 while sacrificing other people's lives and it all started  
26 because he don't want to have to face judgement  
27 so blaming others helps him save face!  
28



# HE is A gangsta

Victoria Dillhunt

(Part 1: Transitioning)

Insert #

He is a gangsta, he is a G  
He be thugging in the streets  
He used to shed blood, now he showing Love.  
He's still a G straight out the mud  
He is a gangsta, he is a G  
He be snatching territory  
representing a real G; crafted by GOD

a gangsta with heavenly authority

Insert #

strategically trained in these streets  
He is a gangsta, he is a G  
a gangsta that found his identity  
after many years tryna find it on his own  
this gangsta finally made his way home  
down on his knees seeking Christ face  
is where he found Gods' grace

He is a gangsta, he is a G

Insert #

one that's banging G-O-D  
He's banging G-O-D (G-O-D)  
Running through the dark like braveheart  
swimming in a sea full of sharks  
that's what made him triple OG  
while walking towards his destiny  
He is a gangsta, he is a G  
a vessel setting captives free



# He IS a GANGSTA

(Part 2: Ending)

Insert #

pressing forward towards the mark

snatching souls out the dark

staying humble every day

making sure that he pray

He is a gangsta, he is a G

a gangsta claiming VICTORY (Oh yeah, the victory)

G-O-D has given him VICTORY (Victory G-O-D)

He used to be on the block selling dope

Insert #

now he's out there giving out hope

He used to be in the street sending ho's

now he's finally restoring homes

He used to be like a rebellious child

now he's returning from the wild

He is a gangsta, He is a G

he has authority over all beast

He is a gangsta, He is a G

Insert #

he's finally overcoming the lies of the enemy

He is a man, He is a King

he's putting away childish things

He is a man, He is a King

he's finally grew into his sovereignty

He is a man, He is a King

he's found a virtuous woman worthy of a wedding ring

He is a man, He is a King

and God is head over his family!

He is a man, He is a King

Page Number

Who gets his directions from God before anybody or anything!

**ARISE** from the **G** into **A SOVEREIGN KING!**



# DEAR BLACK MAN

1 Here I sit tonight with this burden on my chest,  
2 <sup>Insert T #</sup> This feeling that I have has left me with NO REST,  
3 I stand at this door as I lay down my life for you,  
4 even after all the hell you have put me through,  
5 Truth be told healing must have its way,  
6 so that we can both see a brighter day,  
7 It has taken me so much to see past your breast,  
8 because I still remember the things you did to me,  
9

10 Now that I know that it wasn't really you,  
11 <sup>Insert T #</sup> My LOVE for Jesus Christ of Nazareth wills to see you through,  
12 It grieves my heart to be the one that shares to you your truth,  
13 however I am glad it is me because it helped change my view,  
14 All my life you were a monster in my eyes,  
15 One that was consumed by the world & your pride,  
16 I was torn apart with nobody to hear my cries  
17 I was broken into pieces behind somebody else's lies,  
18

19 the perversion of our essence brought other people their blessings,  
20 <sup>Insert T #</sup> as they pretended like we were a curse while in their presence,  
21 so here I STAND to give you your pardon,  
22 for the fall that was caused back in the garden,  
23 it took a long time for us to get here,  
24 because only Jesus Christ of Nazareth could make the road clear,  
25 Now that HE has called you to a higher place,  
26 God shall restore you in the enemy's face,  
27 As I submit myself to my originy You shall finally have your DOMINION,  
28

**Yes, Black Man you are FORGIVEN**

**NOW, Let us go experience the LAND of the**

**-Victoria Dillihunt**

W  
H  
O  
L  
E  
K  
I  
N  
G  
S!  
L  
I  
V  
I  
N  
G



Crediting Pastor Ralph McKissick Jr  
from Bethel Church for:::

# ALPHABET (Names of God)

<sup>Insert 1</sup>  
**A** - Alpha (Revelation 1:8)

**B** - Bright and Morning Star (Revelation 22:16)

**C** - Calvary's Hero (Luke 23:33)

**D** - Day Spring from on High (Luke 1:78)

**E** - Everlasting Life (John 3:16)

**F** - First Fruits (1 Corinthians 15:20)

**G** - Good Shepherd (John 10:11)

**H** - High Lifted Up (Isaiah 6:1)

<sup>Insert 1</sup>  
**I** - Immortal and Invincible (1 Timothy 1:17)

**J** - Joy of My Salvation (Psalms 51:12)

**K** - King of Kings (1 Timothy 6:15)

**L** - Lord of Lords (1 Timothy 6:15)

**M** - Messiah (John 4:25)

**N** - **Nothing is Impossible (Luke 1:37)**

**O** - Omnipotent, Omniscient, Omnipresent (Romans 9:38-39)

**P** - Prince of Peace (Isaiah 9:6)

<sup>Insert 1</sup>  
**Q** - Quickening Power (Romans 8:11)

**R** - Rock in a hard place (Psalm 124:1)

**S** - Shelter in a time of Storm (Isaiah 4:6)

**T** - True Vine (John 15:1)

**U** - Unchanging God (Psalms 89:34)

**V** - Victory over death, hail, and the grave (1 Corinthians 15:54-58)

**W** - Washes sins away (Acts 22:16)

**X** - Xfactor (2 Corinthians 5:17)

**Y** - Yoke is Easy (Matthew 11:30)

**Z** **ION** of my Life! (Isaiah 33:15)

Page Number



# Strength of Sin is the Law!

Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two, the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords, Yahweh, El Roi, Jehovah, Jireh, Jehovah Shalom, El Shaddai, Adonai, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, etc

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants played a part in the charades of witchcraft, idolatry, and organized crime (all across the world) using Religion & Government as a weapon to wage many different forms of warfare. 1 Samuel 15:23 For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being King.  
(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

1 Corinthians 15:55 O death, where is thy sting?

Insert ¶ #

O grave, where is thy victory?

1 Corinthians 15:56 The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law.

1 Corinthians 15:57 But thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our LORD Jesus Christ. 2 Corinthians 3:6

Who also hath made us able ministers of the new testament; not of the letter, but of the spirit: for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this

claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

The sting of death is sin and the promoting of sin is unto death. The strength of sin is the law. Basically the wicked, use the laws to oppress our people into sin so they can try to hold us in captivity as their servant.

Page Number



# False Leaders

Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two, the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords, Yahweh, EL Roi, Jehovah, Jireh, Jehovah Shalom, EL Shaddai, Adonai, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, etc.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

All defendants played a part in the charades of witchcraft, idolatry, and organized crime (all across the world) using Religion & Government as a weapon to wage many different forms of warfare. 1 Samuel 15:23 - For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being King.

2 Corinthians 11:13 - For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. 2 Corinthians 11:14 - And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. 2 Corinthians 11:15 - Therefore it is no great thing, if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Due to infiltration going on amongst religions, I have had to fight to obtain what is mine by promises of God and bloodlines. I have dealt with the children of Satan pretending to be of the light after intentionally misleading the world into pagan worship while attacking the TRUTH. Page Number Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983 due to choices they made. Also, most of these individuals are leaders in their line of work that chose wealth at the expense of others.



# ZION Deliver Myself

Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

(Insert ¶ #)

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two, the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords, Yahweh, El Roi, Jehovah, Jireh, Jehovah Shalom, El Shaddai, Adonai, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, etc

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

(Insert ¶ #)

All defendants played a part in the charades of witchcraft, idolatry, and organized crime (all across the world) using Religion & Government as a weapon to wage many different forms of warfare. ~~Samuel 15:23 For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being King.~~

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Zechariah 2:7 Deliver thyself, O Zion, that dwellest with the daughter of Babylon.

Psalms 129:5 Let them all be confounded and turned back that hate Zion.

Psalms 76:2 In Salem also is his tabernacle, and his dwelling place in Zion.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

I have had my identity robbed by the daughters of Babylon so that they could continue spreading heresy, I was sacrificed in their place, and Satan could obtain the 1,000 year reign. This breed me to fight to deliver myself from the daughter of Babylon.



Sing, daughter of Zion

Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

(Insert ¶ #)

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two, the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords, Yahweh, EL Roi, Jehovah, Jireh, Jehovah Shalom, EL Shaddai, Adonai, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, etc

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

(Insert ¶ #)

All defendants played a part in the charades of witchcraft, idolatry, and organized crime (all across the world) using Religion & Government as a weapon to wage many different forms of warfare. 1 Samuel 15:23 For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being King.  
(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Psalm 134:3 - The LORD that made heaven and earth bless thee out of Zion.

Zephaniah 3:14 - Sing, O daughter of Zion; shout, O Israel; be glad and rejoice with all the heart, O daughter of Jerusalem.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Being misplaced from the original grounds of my people, has given other people the opportunity to exploit, traffic, enslave, blackmail, frame, accuse, and blame us for what is happening as if we removed ourselves and abandoned our foundation. Also, they have misled a number of my people into falsehood and into persecuting each other as they got away from being held ACCOUNTABLE.



# Blame shifters

Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the word of God by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by God to the Blacks which were: to FELLOWSHIP with the Real God, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc. have been violated and downplayed.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of Witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

2 Timothy 3:1-5 The know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. For we shall be lovers of their own silver, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, dissident to parents, unthankful, unholy, without natural affection, traitors, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, traitors, hearty, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God, having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

The wicked at heart accuse, abuse, & misuse me because of my faith, status quo, and/or struggles however my heart is my pure when it comes to God regardless of the things that were intentionally placed in my life to discredit me. The Elite give us nothing but destructive things then blame us because we have an appetite for the poison they left for us to self sabotage. Hippocrites!



# Backdoor Violation by Way of Wicked Playing on Languages and Lack of Knowledge

## V. CLAIMS

### Claim #1

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
Insert ¶ #

Plaintiff has a claim under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 for violation of the following  
Insert ¶ # federal constitutional or statutory civil right:

All God given birth rights that were established by Jehovah  
Jireh before there was any man made system, has been  
violated by the laws of men that portray themselves to  
be God.

The above civil right was violated by the following Defendants:  
Insert ¶ #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft.  
Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind  
another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated this particular civil right.)

Abra 1:2 - The beginning of the word of the LORD by Hosea. And the LORD said to  
Hosea, Go, take unto thee a wife of whoredoms and children of whoredoms: for the  
land hath committed great whoredom departing from the LORD. Hebrew Definitions:  
Hosea = H1954: Hōšēa meaning= deliverer, it's the name of five Israelites, and it also means  
OSHEA! Take = H3947 = laqach meanings infold (envelope), seize, take (away, ing, up), and USE.  
Life = H802 = ishshah meaning= woman, adulteress, female. Whoredoms = H2188 = zanivim  
meaning adultery and/or idolatry. Land = H1270 = erets meaning earth, country and world.  
\*\*\* Oshen is another name for Hosea. Hosea was a prophet of God. Oshen's Ice Cubes  
narrative.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the above civil right, Plaintiff  
Insert ¶ # was harmed in the following way:

With this being said, Hosea the prophet (God's Mouthpiece) was swapped out with Oshen in exchange  
for profit also because Oshen Jackson Sr & Oshen Jackson Jr work in music and film then they  
would be considered sorcerors. Also, they came to be a part of my church family to make it seem like  
I am the wife of whoredoms (Hosea 1:2). By doing that, it's easier to swap identities (as they thought)  
with a person who doesn't know who they are. Besides the fact that Ice Cubes  
name is OSHEA, he Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983 wrote the movies Barber Shop 2, and  
he's from NWA (Straight out of Compton) his partner from NWA attends my  
Jesus Is the Answer which is where I was trained & ordained. His name is  
DJ Yella



# Jesus Rejected @ Nazareth

Pt. 1

Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the word of God by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by God to the Blacks which were: to FELLOWSHIP with the Real God, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc. have been violated and downplayed.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Matthew 13:54 And when he was come into his own country, he taught them in their synagogues, insomuch that they were astonished, and said, Whence hath this man this wisdom, and these mighty works? Matthew 13:55 Is not this the carpenter's son? is not his mother called Mary? and his brethren, James, and Joses, and Simon, and Judas? Matthew 13:56 And his sisters, are they not all with us? Whence then hath this man all these things?

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Insert ¶ #

Due to people placing their narratives, titles, labels, etc. on me, I became marked in the eyes of the community that was familiar with me so people judged me based off of another person's perception and that robbed me of a fair opportunity to build relationships, establish myself in my God given identity. This also gave people too much power to destroy a person's life using lies, slander campaigns, gossip, their man given records, etc. What it also did was train people to judge one another but didn't teach them how to set boundaries, respect other peoples information and privacy, and how to shut off gossip.

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983



# Jesus Rejected @ Nazareth

Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim#)

Pt. 2

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

(Insert ¶ #)

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the word of God by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by God to the Blacks which were: to FELLOWSHIP with the Real God, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc. have been violated and downplayed.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

(Insert ¶ #)

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Matthew 13:57 - And they were offended in him. But Jesus said unto them, A prophet is not without honor, save in his own country, and in his own house.

Matthew 13:58 - And he did not many mighty works there because of their unbelief.

NASA is pretending like they're Nazareth the home of Jesus, but that's the abode of Satan. Jesus is on a higher Realm with God and man can't go to that place.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

The enemy, used slander, lies, accusers, manipulation, the legal documentation, influential peddling, robbery, death threats, set ups, etc. in exchange for PROFIT in order to discredit the PROPHETS. Then due to UNBELIEF that I have been telling the truth it caused me to be limited in EVERY AREA of my Life and that made me unable to show forth my God given abilities because of other people's Unbelief when it came to God using me to Build His Vision, Teach a People, & being STANDING IN TRUTH!



Richman

Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the word of God by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by God to the Blacks which were: to FELLOWSHIP with the Real God, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated and downplayed.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Matthew 19:23 Then said Jesus unto his disciples, Verily I say unto you, That a rich man shall hardly enter into the kingdom of heaven. Matthew 19:24 And again I say unto you, It is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the kingdom of God.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

The rich have plotted against the poor out of jealousy because they don't like those scriptures (They even turned Camels into cigarette). Due to them, being angry about this they chose to organize crime to cause the least fortunate to do whatever it takes to get money which mostly puts them in compromising situations and they get locked up. This is the rich's way of attacking God by setting up His children and in their motives it's as if they're saying to God since you won't let us in Heaven then we're gonna lock them in Hell on Earth and torment them.



Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by GOD to the Blacks which were: to FELLOWSHIP with the Real GOD, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated and downplayed.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Luke 4:3-4<sup>3</sup> And the devil said unto him, If thou be the Son of God, command this stone that it be made bread. <sup>4</sup> And Jesus answered him, saying, It is written, that man shall not live by Bread alone, but by every WORD of GOD.

Insert ¶ #

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Defendants built empires off of this word which has perverted the essence of my beliefs & Identity that's being spiritually profited by the elite as they manipulate the Word to build themselves up.

Example: The word stone = roc  
+ The word Bread = money  
or  
The word Mason = secret society  
+ The word Bread (meaning Jesus) = money  
Selling Drugs  
The Masons using Jesus identity to steal the inheritance



Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim #)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

(Insert ¶ #)

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the word of GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by GOD to the Blacks which were: To FELLOWSHIP with the Real GOD, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated and downplayed.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

(Insert ¶ #)

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Luke 4:16-8 and the devil said unto him, All this power will I give thee, and the glory of them: for that is delivered unto me; and to whomever I will I give it. If then thou therefore wilt worship me, all shall be thine. And Jesus answered and said unto him, Get thee behind me, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the LORD thy GOD, and HIM only shalt thou serve.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

These individuals fought the enemies lies which left me targeted, abused, fighting for my life while being innocent so that others could do me any kind of harm because they were compromising and tried to force me to be who I wasn't.

Page Number



**Claim # ( )**

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the word of God by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by God to the Blacks which were: to FELLOWSHIP with the Real God, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated and downplayed.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Luke 4:9 And he brought him to Jerusalem, and set him on a pinnacle of the temple, and said unto him, IF thou be the Son of God, cast thyself down from hence.

Luke 4:12 - And Jesus answering said unto him, It is said, THOU SHALT NOT TEMPT THE LORD. Any GOD

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Every body has played on the warfare of the Lamb & His BRIDE by using his word to rebrand their own identity while not giving God his glory & using sorcery to try and keep the chosen ones divided amongst each other while having the world blasphemous Jesus Christ of Nazareth.



## V. CLAIMS

### Claim #1

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
Insert ¶ #

Plaintiff has a claim under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 for violation of the following  
Insert ¶ # federal constitutional or statutory civil right:

All God given birth rights that were established by Jehovah  
Jireh before there was any man made system, has been  
violated by the laws of men that portray themselves to  
be God.

The above civil right was violated by the following Defendants:

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft.  
Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind  
another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated this particular civil right.)

John 1:45-46 Philip findeth Nathanael, and said unto him, We have found him of  
whom Moses in the law, and the prophets, did write, Jesus of Nazareth, the son of  
Joseph. And Nathanael said unto him, Can there any good thing come out of  
Nazareth? Philip saith unto him, Come and see.

\* Nazareth was considered a poor place however God still allowed  
his only begotten son to come from the bottom of the bottoms (poor places)  
to be the Biggest blessing to Humanity by being a sacrifice in order to save humanity.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the above civil right, Plaintiff  
Insert ¶ # was harmed in the following way:

Ice Cube's Straight out of Compton signifies his group NWA  
(niggas with attitudes). NWA planted the seed of Destruction sending  
Compton into rebellion instead of follow the footsteps of Jesus who came  
out of Nazareth (similar to Compton)!



## V. CLAIMS

### Claim #1

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
Insert ¶ #

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff has a claim under 42 U.S.C. §1983 for violation of the following  
Insert ¶ # federal constitutional or statutory civil right:

All God given birth rights that were established by Jehovah  
Jireh before there was any man made system, has been  
violated by the laws of men that portray themselves to  
be God.

\_\_\_\_\_. The above civil right was violated by the following Defendants:  
Insert ¶ #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft+.  
Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind  
another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated this particular civil right.)

\_\_\_\_\_. John 3:16 - For God so loved the world that  
Insert ¶ # He gave his only begotten so that whosoever believes  
in him should not perish but have an everlasting  
life.

\_\_\_\_\_. As a result of the Defendant's violation of the above civil right, Plaintiff  
Insert ¶ # was harmed in the following way:

The Religious people & worldly people have been blocking  
us from doing Gods will which means they have  
been waging war against our beliefs while enforcing  
their own will on humanity.

Page Number



## V. CLAIMS

### Claim #1

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
Insert ¶ #

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff has a claim under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 for violation of the following  
Insert ¶ # federal constitutional or statutory civil right:

All God given birth rights that were established by Jehovah  
Jireh before there was any man made system, has been  
violated by the laws of men that portray themselves to  
be God.

\_\_\_\_\_. The above civil right was violated by the following Defendants:  
Insert ¶ #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft.  
Some partook willingly and others unwittingly partook behind  
another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated this particular civil right.)

\_\_\_\_\_. John 3:16 - For God so loved the world that  
Insert ¶ # He gave his only begotten so that whosoever believes  
in him should not perish but have an everlasting  
life.

\_\_\_\_\_. As a result of the Defendant's violation of the above civil right, Plaintiff  
Insert ¶ # was harmed in the following way:

The Religious people & worldly people have been blocking  
us from doing Gods will which means they have  
been waging war against our beliefs while enforcing  
their own will on Humanity.

Page Number



## V. CLAIMS

### Claim #1

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Plaintiff has a claim under 42 U.S.C. §1983 for violation of the following federal constitutional or statutory civil right:

All God given birth rights that were established by Jehovah Jireh before there was any man made system, has been violated by the laws of men that portray themselves to be God.

The above civil right was violated by the following Defendants:

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwittingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated this particular civil right.)

John 10:14-16 (14) I am the good shepherd, and know my sheep, and am known of mine. (15) As the Father knoweth me, even so know I the Father; and I lay down my life for the sheep. (16) And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the above civil right, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

All the division in the churches & in the world has broken my family and many others for selfish reasons because God says "He has sheep that are not of the fold (meaning their different from the typical sheep & He lets us have a chance to get to know Him outside of the religious system that has enslaved humanity. It's time that people move out the way so I can do Gods Will & bring people to Christ Jesus of Nazareth!



Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

(Insert ¶ #)

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the WORD of God by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the RIGHTS that were given by God to the BLACKS which were: To FELLOWSHIP with the REAL GOD, TO and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

(Insert ¶ #)

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Acts 16:16 And it came to pass, as we went to prayer, a certain damsel possessed with a spirit of divination met us, which brought her masters much gain by soothsaying: Acts 16:17 The same followed Paul and us, and cried, saying, These men are servants of the most high God, which show unto us the way to salvation. Acts 16:18 And this she did many days. But Paul, being grieved, turned and said to the spirit, I command thee in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her. And he came out the same hour. Acts 16:19 And when her masters saw that the hope of their gain was gone, they caught Paul and Silas, and drew them into the market place, unto the rulers.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

All the Kings and their men came up against the Lamb because they'd rather have witchcraft that kinds people instead of having the true living God that delivers people & all this stems from a place of jealousy, uncertainty, etc. That's why it was easier for them to join forces to attempt to stop the TRUE LIVING GOD which is insane.



Claim # ( )

(insert Claim #)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by GOD to the Blacks which were: to FELLOWSHIP with the Real GOD, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated and downplayed.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert #

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Acts 16:16-24 Paul & Silas run into the fortune telling slave as

Insert #

their on their way praying. The spirit of divination begins to speak through her and Paul casts out the demon. Her slave masters that profitted off of her being demonically possessed offers Paul & Silas up to the judges and have them put into jail. (Acts 16:16-24 paraphrased)

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

This is what has been going on in my life pertaining to the witches & sorcerers knowing who I am. They used influential peddling to sabotage my entire life so that the masters could continue prospering. They even went after Kobe, Nipsey Hussle, Donald Trump, etc

Page Number



Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by GOD to the Blacks which were: to FELLOWSHIP with the Real GOD, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated and dumped by

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert #

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Ephesians 2:2 wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of air the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience  
wherein = G3789 = HOS = He/She/It, in time past ye walked = G4043 = peripateō = (to live) lived undeposited oneself (trampled)  
According = G2590 = kata = concerning the course = G155 = aion = age (spiritually, Jewish) a Russian period world = G2889 =  
Kosmos = orderly arrangement/adornment concerning the prince = Archon = Ruler/Ruling Power = G1399 = exasia  
(Substantive/force) air = G157 = Aer = to breathe unconsciously/to blow spirit = G4151 = pneuma = mental disposition that  
now worketh = G157 = Aer = to breathe unconsciously/to blow spirit = G4151 = pneuma = mental disposition that  
Archon = G1399 = exasia = son of man of disobedience = G543 =

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Ephesians 2:2 He/She/It in time past, lived concerning the age of (Kosmos) orderly arrangement and adornment concerning the ruler subjective force to breathe unconsciously or to blow the mental disposition that now is Active in the sons of man of disbelief.

Due to the dependence on A.I. it causes humanity to report you as an individual versus just knowing your celebrity person. Man, must keep going to the other side & not surrender until the Breakthrough occurs.

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983



**V. CLAIMS**

**Claim #1**

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
Insert ¶ #

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff has a claim under 42 U.S.C. §1983 for violation of the following  
Insert ¶ # federal constitutional or statutory civil right:

All God given birth rights that were established by Jehovah  
Jireh before there was any man made system, has been  
violated by the laws of men that portray themselves to  
be God.

\_\_\_\_\_. The above civil right was violated by the following Defendants:

Insert ¶ #  
All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft.  
Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind  
another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated this particular civil right.)

Insert ¶ #  
Ephesians 6:12 For we wrestle not against flesh and  
blood, but against principalities, against powers, against rulers of  
darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness  
in high places.

\_\_\_\_\_. As a result of the Defendant's violation of the above civil right, Plaintiff  
Insert ¶ # was harmed in the following way:

I have been dealing with A LOT of spiritual wickedness  
in high places, against rulers of darkness of this world  
behind them misusing their authority, violating my rights, etc. as they  
allowed me to be targeted without reasoning other than jealousy.  
They have even used dark powers just to attempt  
to cheat me out of what is rightfully mine. This has  
caused me health issues, financial issues, physical marks, etc.



# MODERN OVER Harlotry

Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the word of God by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by God to the Blacks which were: to FELLOWSHIP with the Lord God, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated and downplayed.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

1 Peter 3:1-4 Likewise, ye wives, be in subjection to your own husbands; that, if any day hat the word, they also may without the word be won by the conversation of the wives; ② While they beheld your chaste conversation coupled with fear. ③ Whose adorning let it not be that outward adorning of plaiting the hair, and of wearing of gold, or of putting on of apparel. ④ But let it be the hidden man of the heart, in that which is not corruptible, even the ornament of a meek and quiet spirit, which is in the sight of God of great price.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Today's MAINSTREAM MEDIA, CLOTHING STORES, Etc Promoted ratchedness, harlotry, idolatry & then attacks others for not being like them. They have caused division in Families, Marriages, & misled people into Idolatry using Imagery, Communication, & the Brides & Grooms from the Kingdom of darkness.

Page Number



**V. CLAIMS**

**Claim #1**

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Plaintiff has a claim under 42 U.S.C. § 1983 for violation of the following federal constitutional or statutory civil right:

All God given birth rights that were established by Jehovah Jireh before there was any man made system, has been violated by the laws of men that portray themselves to be God.

The above civil right was violated by the following Defendants:

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated this particular civil right.)

2 Peter 2:1-2 But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction. And many shall follow their pernicious ways, by reason of whom the way of truth shall be evil spoken of. \*1 John 4:1 Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God; because many false prophets are gone out into the world.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the above civil right, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

The defendants partook in the charades of teaching false stories about my life as they projected me to be the enemy while they laughed at you & me still.



Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It is said to be Founded on the WORD of GOD by the forefathers of America as its supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the Rights that were given by GOD to the Blacks which were: To FELLOWSHIP with the REAL GOD, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc. have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants have played a part in the charade of witchcraft.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Revelation 17:5 And upon her forehead was a name written, MYSTERY, BABYLON THE GREAT, THE MOTHER OF HARLOTS AND ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.

Revelation 17:13 These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast. Revelation 17:14 These shall make war with the LAMB, and the LAMB shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful. Revelation 17:15 And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

BABYLON is infiltrating the Bride of Christ (Me) to confuse humanity (running from judgment) (v13) Their one mind is: Gangstalking, stealing, blackmail, blasphemy, murder etc (the 1 mind with beast is TECHNOLOGY, A.I, BARBIE, CRYPTO, MONEY, COMMUNISM, CRUCIFY CHRIST the LAMB, RELIGION, BUT HINDU, MUSLIM, SATANISM etc. because it all sums up to (v14) These shall make war with the Lamb... Babylon is not in USA they built America to reflect Babylon to run for judgement ROME (Italy) LATIN AMERICA is sitting on the waters of people, etc with her sorcery as she infiltrates to be me they even have little Jerusalem in Italy! Stop it PLEASE NOT A



# BABYLON OF TODAY IS THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH SYSTEM

Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim #)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by GOD to the Blacks which were: to FELLOWSHIP with the Real GOD, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated and downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Revelation 18:1-4 And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, my people, that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues. Revelation 18:5-6 For her sins have reached unto heaven, and God hath remembered her iniquities. Revelation 18:6 Reward her even as she rewarded you, and double unto her double according to her works: in the cup which she hath filled fill to her double. How much she hath glorified herself, and lived deliciously, so much torment and sorrow give her: for she saith in her heart, I sit a Queen, and am no widow, and shall see no sorrow.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

They (Latin America) have deceived the world ABOUT ME! I HAVE fought in these civil suits to COME OUT OF HER & I've been persecuted for doing so. Her cup is full mine is empty, she glorifies herself & live deliciously; I am struggling & I glorify JESUS! She proclaims Queen & isn't a widow. I am a Mother to the Nations (tripleless) and I'm waiting for this to end so I can be married with my God given spouse.

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

THE LATIN AMERICANS excommunicated me (kicked me out which only still made me fight to COME OUT OF HER SYSTEM completely) BABYLON is THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH HEADQUARTERS



# Deceived the NATIONS

Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claims you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the word of God by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by God to the Blacks which were: to FELLOWSHIP with the Rest of the World, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated and downplayed.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Revelation 18:23-24 And the light of a candle shall shine no more at all in thee; and the voice of the bridegroom and of the bride shall be heard no more at all in thee; for thy merchants were the great men of the earth; for by thy sorceries were all nations deceived. And in her was found the blood of prophets, and of saints, and of all that were slain upon the earth.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Insert ¶ #

Roman Catholics deceived the whole world. In that church is the blood of prophets, and the saints (plus they were canonized as a saint but you're not God so its witchcraft (occultism) because NO HUMAN Has that Authority) and the blood of all that were killed is in this church (THEY WORSHIP THE DEAD)

Page Number



Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

(Insert ¶ #)

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords Yahweh, El Shaddai, Yehoshua, El Roi, Adonai, Elohim, Jehovah-M'Kaddesh, Jesus, I AM THAT I AM

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

(Insert ¶ #)

All defendants have partaking in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Revelation 17:13-16<sup>13</sup> These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast. <sup>14</sup> These shall make war with the Lamb, and the Lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords, and King of Kings; and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful. <sup>15</sup> And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

They have created technology as a mind controlling agent to seduce the people into having one mind, as they give their power and strength to the beast. In the midst of their deception they have made war with the Lamb in exchange of the Anti Christ that's pretending to be an angel of Light. It is also in a transgender stance because A NUB is a male man just like a lamb can be a Ram or Ewe but Never a Goat and also there a Horn headed lambs which are still NOT GOATS but being deceived by THE GOATS



Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two, the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords Yahweh, JESUS, I AM that I AM

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert #

All defendants partook in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Revelation 17:18 - And the woman which thou sawest is that great city, which reigneth over the kings of the earth.

The only city reigning over the kings of the earth is VATICAN because it consider itself an Absolute Monarchy. Israel isn't even recognized by the UN on such a peckistool. Vatican is the only one playing in between everybody to divide & conquer that's why everything is backwards because they perverted the TRUTH to work in their favor after they stole it.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Latin America (Vatican) has been in the middle of my whole circumstance and has used every form of sorcery, influence, etc. to blackmail me in order to stop me from marrying The Black Man that I Love & from taking back what's mine. They have waged war against every area of my life to try and make me depend on Latinos (not their real identity). I WILL NOT BE DECEIVED AGAIN because I SEE THE TRUTH & I AM NOT RACIST but I don't have to tolerate their DRAMA & GAMES.



# Infiltrating the Church like Wolves in Sheep Clothing

Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two, the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords Yahweh.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Defendant DJ Yella told me when I visited Jesus Is The Answer Apostolic Church in Compton; that he was the one in my spot! I just kept walking as him and another person chuckled about it. Since he told me as I was leaving church I just kept walking and told myself that "I knew that but it was up to the Bishop to wake up to the deception."

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

The industry represents The GOATS (rebellion), NWA represents (rebellion) Niggers With Attitudes, & DJ Yella represents crack cocaine (sorcery/rebellion) plus he had a porno problem (idolatry), and he's still connected to the Industry which means he's being used to infiltrate the church for the enemy.

Page Number



# The Catholic Church / Wide Birth Protestant Reformation

Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claims you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the word of God by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by God to the Blacks which were: to FELLOWSHIP with the Real God, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated and downplayed.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Since the 1500's Catholics and Protestants have been separated. Protestants had a different view of the authority of the Pope and the form of the Eucharist in communion. The Catholic Church proclaims to be founded by Jesus Christ however worships Mary instead. The Catholic Church have given the Pope authority as if he is God yet their religious system does not bring unity but instead divides, wages wars (using others to do so) & pray to the dead.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

This has tarnished many people's beliefs about Jesus Christ of Nazareth because the Pope is not just moving based on Christian principals however, he also moves in politics that are not Christ governed.

Page Number



# Anti Christ / Worship of the Dead

Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by GOD to the Blacks which were: to FELLOWSHIP with the Real GOD, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc. have been violated and downplayed.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

The secrecy of the Catholic Church is the fact that #4 the Church isn't in the right location regarding to witchcraft. The Church canonizes saints in the universe as if they are God and people with those names tend to walk in the same attributes as the Saints.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

The Church has caused the world to be enslaved, rebellious, and Anti Christ! Jesus is the Living God because He rose from the dead and said Death where's your sting (paraphrased) 1 Corinthians 15: 3-4 & 1 Corinthians 15: 55

Page Number



# Satanic Army Targeting Individuals

Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
Insert #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights across all laws in the world  
were violated

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):  
Insert #

All defendants

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

The Stasi's function in East Germany resembled that of the KGB in the Soviet Union. Vladimir Putin was a KGB officer who worked in Dresden, from 1985-1989 as a liaison officer to the Stasi from the KGB. Stasi was known to be the secret police. They conducted espionage, infiltration, psychological harassment, and used (DEW) directed-energy weapons. These are still tactics that mobs, gangstalkers, Elites, etc pay people to do when they want somebody out the way.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

I was mobbed (still being stalked), harassed, spied on, etc and it was people in positions who partook in this charade while employing street mobs, gangs, etc to partake in their crime to hinder, hurt, etc me.

Page Number



# Systematic Slavery (false freedom)

## Human Trafficking

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

Partus sequitur ventrem (that which is born follows the womb) was a legal document passed in colonial Virginia in 1662. And other English crown colonies in the Americas which defined the legal status of children born there, the doctrine mandated that children of slave mothers would inherit the legal status of their mothers. The legal doctrine of partus sequitur ventrem was derived from Roman civil law, especially concerning slavery & personal property.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants have partaken in this by oppressing others in order to keep control in the hands of the Elite thieves only because it kept their money adding up.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

I been in the system since birth, then foster system since around 3 then juvenile hall, then placement, jail, rehabs, jobs, had housing, community college, gr, calfresh, calworks, etc. That's called HUMAN TRAFFICKING while everybody in job positions get paid to keep me entangled. Now I am 34 years old and I am still in the situation but this time the system has my kids, business, etc. They even used Child Soldiers against me.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

I have been blocked from the digital realm, hindered from normal life, me & my daughter sexually assaulted while the system hid the truth. I've been enslaved so others can benefit.



# Demonic Officials touching Holy Land

## THE Breach w/ Vienna & Jerusalem Claim # ( ) Caused WAR (going in between)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords Yahweh.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants have partaking in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

September 2018 The State of Palestine filed against United States of America for breaching their diplomatic relations of 13 April 1961 with the Vienna Convention. This was filed in the International Court of Justice. United States requested a relocation for their Embassy to be at the Holy City of Jerusalem (Israel). Palestine stated it was a violation of the Vienna Convention Agreement.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Insert ¶ #

Basically this lets me know that USA been working against God and now they're being deceivers because they went in between the beast and now the Holy Land. In fact this was filed 1 month before they set me up so this is the backdoor way of. Hail the ANTI-CHRIST & pretending to be God because this nation is being driven by Catholics, Buddhism, Communism, etc and now they have placed their Embassy on Holy Land. This is a move from Vatican & their sorcery. Just like JFK being the 1st Catholic president when Communism snuck in our agenda & Obama being a Socialist & communist is here again! Stop pretending to be THE CHOSEN



# Hypocrisy in Presidency equals Corruption & Tyranny!

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two, the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords Yahweh.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

All defendants partook in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

1) President John F. Kennedy was the 1<sup>st</sup> President of United States to be Catholic (during his presidency "The Communist Agenda" was snuck into our Congressional records without making the citizens aware). The communist agenda of 1963 was to flip the Narrative. 2) President Jimmy Carter's administration established the U.S. Department of Energy & the Department of Education (indoctrination/technology advancing for mind controlling purposes). 3) President George Bush pushed for faith-based initiatives w/ government restrictions and worldly competition (desensitizing the Church). 4) President Barack Obama authorized Persecution, Socialism, Government, Francis/Tucker's LOL. Being the 1<sup>st</sup> Black President he committed TREASON!

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Every President from John F. Kennedy until today has been helping to change the Narrative in order to stop the end of the Corruption from coming to a cease. They've even aided in deceiving their citizens about the true motive behind their policies that are in place to aid others with the ability to steal the inheritance of the chosen ones while also kicking up confusion throughout that lands to keep the division so that they may not see who, what, & where the true wicked ones are hiding.



# Espionage Personnel

Claim #()

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All legal claims that fall under the Constitution, International laws, and the laws that are governed under other nations for their people were violated in my life.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert #

All defendants have partaking in the charades of witchcraft in one way or another.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Defendants were manipulated to do things based upon influential peddling based upon their jobs/careers.

Defendants were manipulated by the Elites to mob, harass, stalk, torment, spy, lie, etc to cover up the TRUTH.

1 King 21:1-29 Tells the story about <sup>king</sup> Ahab & Queen Jezebel! Ahab wanted Naboth's inheritance so his wife had Naboth set up, falsely accused, and killed! Jezebel used the elders, nobles, and wicked to accomplish her task (See print out on next page for story)

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

I have been living under the umbrella of lies, spies, poverty, homelessness, sabotage, etc so that other people could cover up the fact that they've been stealing and being successful at my expense & they used people in every position from Judges, Churches, Industry, Streets, other professionals to make it hard on me to access anything from bathrooms, food, money, clothes, showers, etc to attempt to break my confidence so I would give up. This is RICO.



# Ambushed/blackmailed

Claim #( )

(Insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the word of God by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by God to the Blacks which were: to FELLOWSHIP with the Lord God, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated and downplayed.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

They took my life, ran it down into the streets as they used people in positions to sabotage my accounts, my money, my company, my family, my ministry, my education (just finished real estate in 2019), my health, my name (with slander campaigns), my products (my book music), my spiritual inheritance (so the witches/sorcerers could take over), and my housing and transportation just so they could sacrifice me instead of facing their accountability.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

I was ambushed in 10 areas & it was a crazy experience plus I still am in the streets suffering.

Page Number



# Covering Up Perversion

Claim #( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two, the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords Yahweh, El Shaddai, Yehoshua, El Roi, Adonai, Elohim, Jehovah-Mikaddesh, JESUS, I AM THAT I AM

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Defendants helped partake in the crime of covering up Perversion (whether that be rape, incest, molestation, pedophilia, sodomy, kidnapping, theft, invasion of privacy, targeting the innocent, systematic prostitution, genocide, sorcery in the church, making merchandise of mankind, slander campaigns, blasphemy, idolatry, soliciting children, embezzlement, blackmail, coveting, etc). Defendants cry we need justice yet deny others their justice which is HYPOCRISY!

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Due to slander campaigns, fabricated documents, witness tampering, and all the above allegations I was restricted to a poverty level and forced to confront every thing that has come out in these claims which caused others to be upset because of the information that has exposed many individuals in all walks of life.

Page Number



Shape Shifter! She's a **GOAT** Dragon  
Pretending to be a **LAMB** & Lion  
Claim # (of 7) 00138

**TRANSGENDERING!** Astrology: **Virgo** (Bride)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution for humanity. It was said to be founded on the word of God by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. All the rights that were given by God to the Blacks which were: to FELLOWSHIP with the Real God, Till and keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated and downplayed.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

All Defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Some partook willingly and others unwillingly partook behind another parties policies, influence, etc.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Beyonce Carter was raised Catholic which means that even though she is black; she still represents LATIN AMERICA. She also chose to stand with China because she knew that if she didn't it would dethrone her so she chose to compromise her followers, the nations, and use the circumstance as a way to make others feel her pain. 2 Corinthians 11:14 - And no marvel for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Due to the level of influence she has used influential peddling to mislead the world as I have taken the repercussions for her wickedness.



# Chemical Warfare, Mind Controlling Tactics The top destroying the bottom & Profitable Gain

Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords Yahweh.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert #

All defendants have partaking in the charades of witchcraft.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

MKULTRA and The Gay Bomb were both biochemical agents that were created by the military as weapons. They used MKULTRA to release LSD over communities so I assume they are doing the same with the gay bomb.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Insert #

They have weaponized methods like MKULTRA & the GAY bomb against The Black males & Black women in order to stop us from populating (basically using drugs (chemicals) and LGBT communities) to destroy our people after introducing them to that appetite so that you can pretend to have the answers to fix us when that's a LIE!  
You went Too Far! Now, Enough is Enough of your FANTASY WORLD

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983



Streets Used by Officials to harm me  
with reprimanding their Criminal behavior  
which left me a Target game without Human Help!

Claim 1  
(Insert Claim)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two, the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords Yahweh.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶

All defendants to part in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

The person that they used to attack me was from Jamaica. She is the one who stabbed me! The top people used the streets to do their dirty work however the Jamaican lady whose name is Crystal attacked me at 2 different apartments and I still didn't receive justice. All these people worked together to try and stop me from being TRUE to my identity and from teaching others how to use their gifts God's way.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

The whole system from Military, School, Social Services, Neighborhood watch, gangs, etc were all designed for 1 purpose and that was to come against God (Jesus Christ of Nazareth) out of ignorance as others pretended to be our God. The system, media, etc is all a weapon of warfare to use against humanity in a way of the devil attempting to use humans to fight God collectively!



# Perpetrating in the Shadows Framing the Innocent in the Light!

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

- Canonizing dead people as saints
- Idolizing paganism at Churches, Businesses, Film, music, etc.
- Stealing from GOD and Claiming it's theirs
- Perverting the essence of Gods People for self gain
- Charging For what God gave to us freely

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants have been entangled in the Charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

- Using sorcery to hide behind God & the Chosen ones as you steal their stuff and keep them impoverished, struggling so you can say they are the criminals for doing what they do just to survive, feed their families, eat, etc

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Insert ¶ #

Stop oppressing us, blackmailing us, trafficking us, starving us, etc so you can live lavishly off what you stole from me.



# Sabotaging Transportation to Stop my motion

Claim #  
(insert claim)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords Yahweh.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

All defendants play a part in the charades of witchcraft.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

\*2016  
9/11 - My BMW got totaled, 12/22/16 my Camry gets totaled (they put a hit out). This was done to try and stop me from building my Record Label. 2017 - They messed with my housing and jobs and this was done to downgrade me. 2018 they use Section 8 as Bait to track me & I bit, found a place, got set up, kids taken, put in jail, etc. 2019 harassed every where by strangers and professionals. 2020-present - they used organized crime, influential people etc to fabricate lies and slander my character.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

All this was done plus more so that people will look at me like I was crazy that way they could discredit my integrity as they intentionally bullied me and I had no support due to being isolated. It was all an ACT so that it looked like they were silencing me when in all actuality I haven't even started to fully walk into my purpose. Remember, they tried to sacrifice me in order to swap destinies which proves that I am THE REAL DEAL & People are deceiving Humanity with lies.



**Claim # ( )**

*(insert Claim#)*

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
*Insert ¶ #*

*(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)*

\_\_\_\_\_. All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man

*Insert ¶ #*  
that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of  
America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.

ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To  
FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and  
multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

*Insert ¶ #*  
All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

*(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant  
violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)*

\_\_\_\_\_. Leviticus 16:22 And the goat shall bear upon him all their iniquities

*Insert ¶ #*  
unto a land not inhabited: he shall let go the goat in the wilderness.

Leviticus 16:26 And he that let go of the goat for the scapegoat shall  
was his clothes, and bathe his flesh in water, and afterward come into the  
camp. Leviticus 16:27 And the bullock for the sin offering, and the goat  
the sin offering, whose blood was brought in to make atonement in the  
holy place, shall one carry forth without the camp.....( to be continued)

\_\_\_\_\_. As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this

*Insert ¶ #* claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Jesus died as the ultimate sacrifice however the wicked are still using  
these kind of sacrifices to try and cleanse their sin. Also, they're using the  
humans for the sacrifices instead of the goats bcuz their the serpent seed



**Claim #( )**

*(insert Claim#)*

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
*Insert ¶ #*

*(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)*

\_\_\_\_\_. All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man

*Insert ¶ #*  
that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of  
America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.

ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To  
FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and  
multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

*Insert ¶ #*  
All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

*(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant  
violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)*

\_\_\_\_\_. Leviticus 19:28 Ye shall not make any cuttings in your flesh for the

*Insert ¶ #*  
dead, nor print any marks upon you: I am the Lord. Leviticus 19:29 Do not  
prostitute thy daughter, cause her to be a whore; lest the land fall to whore  
-dom, and the land become full of wickedness .

\_\_\_\_\_. As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this  
*Insert ¶ #* claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

All things that is instructed for us not to do the wicked have used as a  
way 2 cause us to sin against God. Not having the right GOD in His Right  
PLACE is the world PROSTITUTING ME SPIRITUALLY & SYSTEMATICALLY



**Claim # ( )**

*(insert Claim#)*

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
*Insert ¶ #*

*(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)*

\_\_\_\_\_. All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man

*Insert ¶ #*  
that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of  
America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.

ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To  
FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and  
multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

*Insert ¶ #*  
All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

*(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant  
violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)*

\_\_\_\_\_. Leviticus 18:3 After the doings of the land of Egypt, wherein ye  
*Insert ¶ #*  
dwell, shall ye not do: and after the doings of the land of Canaan, whither  
I bring you, shall ye not do: neither shall ye walk in their ordinances.

Leviticus 18:22 Thou shalt not lie with mankind, as with womankind: it is  
abomination. Leviticus 19:4 Turn ye not unto idols, nor make to your-  
selves molten gods: I am the LORD your God. Leviticus 19:11 Ye shall not  
steal, neither deal falsely, neither lie one to another.

\_\_\_\_\_. As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this  
*Insert ¶ #* claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:  
The Roman Catholic Church has led the people into following the doings  
of Canaan by rebuilding the Roman Empire as they goverened the Church.  
Their seeds have stolen, infiltrated, and replicated us while killing us too.



**Claim #( )**

*(insert Claim#)*

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
*Insert ¶ #*

*(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)*

\_\_\_\_\_. All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man

*Insert ¶ #*  
that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of  
America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.

ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To  
FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and  
multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

*Insert ¶ #*  
All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

*(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant  
violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)*

\_\_\_\_\_. Leviticus 19:10 And thou shalt not glean thy vineyard, neither shalt

*Insert ¶ #*  
thou gather every grape of thy vineyard; thou shalt leave them for the  
poor and stranger: I am the LORD your God. Leviticus 19:13 Thou shalt not  
defraud thy neighbor, neither rob him: the wages of him that is hired shall  
not abide with thee all night until the morning. Leviticus 19:16 Thou  
shalt not go up and down as a talebearer among thy people: neither shalt  
thou stand against the blood of thy neighbor: I am the LORD.

\_\_\_\_\_. As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this

*Insert ¶ #* claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

I have had to get help from the government, hustle in the streets, work &  
wait to get paid just so I could take care of my basic needs however that  
is slavery and a violation to my BIRTHRIGHTS given to me by The Creator.



**Claim # ( )**

*(insert Claim#)*

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
*Insert ¶ #*

*(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)*

\_\_\_\_\_. All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man

*Insert ¶ #*  
that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of  
America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.

ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To  
FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and  
multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

*Insert ¶ #*  
All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

*(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant  
violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)*

\_\_\_\_\_. Acts 5:33 When they heard that, they were cut to the heart, and

*Insert ¶ #*  
took counsel to slay them. Acts 5:34 Then stood there up one in the  
council, a Pharisee, named Gamaliel, a doctor of the law, had in reputation  
among all the people, and commanded to put the apostles forth a little  
space; Acts 5:35 And said unto them, Ye men of Israel, take heed to  
yourselves what ye intend to do as touching these men

\_\_\_\_\_. As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this  
*Insert ¶ #* claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:



**Claim #( )**

*(insert Claim#)*

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
*Insert ¶ #*

*(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)*

\_\_\_\_\_. All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man  
*Insert ¶ #*  
that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of

FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and  
multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

*Insert ¶ #*  
All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

*(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant  
violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)*

\_\_\_\_\_. Acts 16:16 And it came to pass, as we went to prayer, a certain  
*Insert ¶ #*  
damsel possessed with a spirit of divination met us, which brought her  
masters much gain by soothsaying: Acts 16:17 The same followed Paul  
and us, and cried, saying, These men are the servants of the most high  
God, which show unto us the way of salvation. Acts 16:18 And this did  
she many days. But Paul, being grieved, turned and said to the spirit, I  
command thee in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her. And he...

\_\_\_\_\_. As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this  
*Insert ¶ #* claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:  
The people in positions decided to stick with witchcraft over God because  
they wanted to keep money in their pockets



**Claim # ( )**

*(insert Claim#)*

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
*Insert ¶ #*

*(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)*

\_\_\_\_\_. § 86205(a)(b)(c)(d)(e)(f)

*Insert ¶ #*

§ 81001(a)(b)

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

*Insert ¶ #*

All defendants due to the charade of witchcraft

*(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)*

\_\_\_\_\_. In 2014, The Carters went to Havana, Cuba for their anniversary and

*Insert ¶ #*

it was approved by the Treasury Department. In, 2020 Beyonce did a

visual album for Black is King where she rocked OSHUN(an Africa deity)

that is also linked to Cuba. Then, in 2022 Beyonce did a concert in the

city of Compton. All her moves are ritualistic in the realms of sorcery.

She is also Catholic and her moves are just like the Scatter Africa era to

keep the world under the realm of manipulation, witchcraft, idolatry, etc

\_\_\_\_\_. As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this

*Insert ¶ #* claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

The CARTERS have been pretending to be ME and My Partner while using

the power of influence, witchcraft, and money to try and cover their steps

while blackmailing me for no apparent reason other than Jealousy.



# Death's Truth?

Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two, the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords, Yahweh, EL Roi, Jehovah, Jireh, Jehovah Shalom, EL Shaddai, Adonai, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, etc.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants played a part in the charades of witchcraft, idolatry, and organized crime (all across the world) using Religion & Government as a weapon to wage many different forms of warfare. <sup>1 Samuel 15:23</sup> For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being King. (You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

<sup>1 Corinthians 15:20-22</sup> But now is Christ risen from the dead, and become the firstfruits of them that slept. <sup>21</sup> For since by man came death, by man came also the resurrection of the dead. <sup>22</sup> For as in Adam all die, even so in Christ shall all be made alive.

<sup>1 Corinthians 15:26</sup> The last enemy that shall be destroyed is death.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this

claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

It was man that created death through their actions of going against God's ordinances. Eve ate first but because Adam ate after it caused a spiritual death (separated from God/Garden). Then Cain caused physical death by killing Abel. However, many people blame God for their loved ones dying, but it was not God; it has been the motives of people's actions. The enemy knew to cause spiritual deaths because it would cause people to create for themselves their own gods such as voodoo, hoodoo, santaria, religious cults, etc and he also knew that idolatry would cause the judgement on the people from God.



TURNED 2 Hell for forgetting  
GOD! led astray!

Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two, the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords, Yahweh, El Roi, Jehovah, Jireh, Jehovah Shalom, El Shaddai, Adonai, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, etc

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants played a part in the charades of witchcraft, idolatry, and organized crime (all across the world) using Religion & Government as a weapon to wage many different forms of warfare. <sup>1 Samuel 15:23</sup> For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being King.  
(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Psalms 9:17 - The wicked shall be turned into hell, and all the nations that forget God.

They stole everything from Blacks except for the false Gods.

They tried to deceive everybody through these false religions

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

The wicked have turned the people against God (Jesus Christ of Nazareth) in attempt to make us forfeit the promises of God. Then they used the Jamaican religion of Obeah to replicate Jesus while using Tarot cards to give readings. This is all part of the Anti Christ.

Page Number



# Birth Footprint Certificate TRUE MOTIVE

1 WAS to STEAL  
2 and Promises of

Claim # ( )  
(insert Claim#)

YOUR Birthright, Power,  
GOD! Then Birth Certificate & Social

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert # Security card was created to make merchandise of humans.

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution

Insert # and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two the  
laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to  
the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord  
of Lords, Yahweh, EL Roi, Jehovah, Jireh, Jehovah Shalom,  
EL Shaddai, Adonai, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, etc

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert #

All defendants played a part in the charades of witchcraft,  
idolatry, and organized crime (All across the world) using Religion & Government as a  
weapon in many different forms of warfare. / Samuel 15:23 For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft,  
And stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected  
(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Joshua 1:3 - Every place that the sole of your  
foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you,  
as I said unto MOSES.

Deuteronomy 11:24 - "Every place whereon the soles of your  
feet shall tread shall be yours: from the wilderness and  
Lebanon, from the river, the river Euphrates, even unto the uttermost  
sea shall your coast be."

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this  
Insert # claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

At birth the hospitals take our footprint, it's strategically designed in a manner of  
them playing God in the artificial world they built. So basically, by entering us into a data  
base that is man made (electric magnetic field/technology) the rulers of the world/spiritual ones  
in high places have forced everybody into a universal system where they control all of  
humanity w/ their sorcery/manipulation of the Word of God. Then depending upon  
people's compromises & sacrifices they issue out or allow what they want certain  
people to have. Basically, the world system was designed to steal, kill, and destroy  
the Word of God as they weaponized it to turn us away from GOD in order to serve the devil



# Give Us Back of God given Rights!

Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords, Yahweh, El Roi, Jehovah, Jireh, Jehovah Shalom, El Shaddai, Adonai, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, etc

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants played a part in the charades of witchcraft, idolatry, and organized crime (all across the world) using Religion & Government as a weapon to wage many different forms of warfare. ~~Samuel 15:23 For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being king.~~  
(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Deuteronomy 8:18 - But thou shalt remember the LORD

Insert ¶ #

My God: for it is he that giveth thee power to get wealth, that he may establish his covenant which he swore unto thy fathers, as it is this day. - The rulers of darkness of this world have been systematically prostituting humanity while limiting and stealing our ability and power to get wealth as they control our lives so that they can attempt to stop Gods covenant from being established.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this

Insert ¶ # claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

The wicked have taken all my hard work & claimed it as their own and have sent people to lie on me, attack me, etc just so they don't have to return what they stole & to try & stop Gods covenant

Page Number



# YOUR EYES SHALL BE OPENED & YE SHALL BE AS GODS (Genesis 3:5)

1 Genesis 3:1-11 ① Now the serpent was more subtil than any

2 Insert ¶ #  
3 beast of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said  
4 unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, ye shall not eat of  
5 every tree of the garden? ② And the woman said unto the  
6 serpent, We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden;

7 ③ But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the  
8 garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it; neither shall ye  
9 touch it, lest ye die. ④ And the serpent said unto the woman,

10 Ye shall not surely die. ⑤ For God doth know that in the  
11 Insert ¶ #  
12 day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and  
13 ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil. ⑥ And

14 when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and  
15 that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired  
16 to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat,  
17 and gave also unto her husband with her, and he did eat.

18 ⑦ And the eyes of them both were opened, and they knew

19 that they were naked: and they sewed fig leaves together,  
20 Insert ¶ #  
21 and made themselves aprons. ⑧ And they heard the voice of

22 the LORD God walking in the garden in the cool of the day:  
23 and Adam and his wife hid themselves from the presence of  
24 the LORD God amongst the trees of the garden. ⑨ And the

25 LORD God called unto Adam, and said unto him, Where art thou?

26 ⑩ And he said, I heard thy voice in the garden, and I was afraid,  
27 because I was naked; and I hid myself. ⑪ And he said, Who told thee that

28 thou wast naked? Hast thou eaten of the tree, whereof I commanded thee that  
thou shouldest not eat?



AS GODS (Genesis 3:5), ASS GODS (Sodom),  
ASS=Donkey (stubborn)  
Claim # ( )  
(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the US Constitution and Declaration of Independence. Outside of those two, the laws have been violated on a Global Stage according to the Laws and Precepts of The King of Kings and Lord of Lords, Yahweh, El Roi, Jehovah, Jireh, Jehovah Shalom, El Shaddai, Adonai, Jesus Christ of Nazareth, etc.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

All defendants played a part in the charades of witchcraft, idolatry, and organized crime (all across the world) using Religion & Government as a weapon to wage many different forms of warfare. / Samuel 15:23 For rebellion is as the sin of witchcraft, And stubbornness is as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from being King.  
(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Genesis 3:1-11 (Symbolizes III, now in Magic lddo is the magic sum, or sum of the magic constants of a Six by Six magic square, any row or column of which adds up to 111). Then lddo = Joshua lch 6 verse mentions NUN a nun is a female or a male monk symbolizing transgender which goes to Nero Cesar. Nero Cesar is symbolic of Dionysus the son of Zeus. So Genesis represents Creation chapter 3 symbolizes a Twisted form of trinity (NUN, Nero Caesar, & Dionysus which is perversion as the head of the Roman Catholic church)

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Basically, All the gods were created from the fallen state of mankind due to disobedience in the garden. They became as gods which is idolatry/self made, ass gods which is sodomy, ASS GODS = Donkey which is stubborn. This has affected the children of Israel & the believers of Jesus Christ of Nazareth for too long because of all the idolatry going on as many false Christ rose in Jesus Christ name and has misled many into paganism, sorcery etc.



\* Ye shall be as gods knowing good & evil!

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Insert ¶ #

Genesis 3: 1-6 ① Now the serpent was more subtil than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden? ② And the woman said unto the serpent, We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden. ③ But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it; neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die. ④ And the serpent said unto the woman,

Ye shall not surely die. ⑤ For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil. ⑥ And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her, and he did eat. ... John 10:1 Verily, verily, I say unto you,

He that entereth not by the door into the sheepfold, but climbeth up some other way, the same is a thief and a robber.

\* Basically, not doing something the right way is a way to manipulate others into serving their man made gods (idolatry/idols) for all the wrong reasons. This is what the serpent told Eve before she ate, her eyes opened, and they became their own gods because the serpent misled her into believing that by creating their own gods then they would obtain a level of power to replace the King of Kings and Lord of Lords so now their ego & pride has them caught up in scandals in order for them to save face. Also, due to their idolatry of pagan gods that's why so much sexual sodomy, rape, etc is taking place



Claim #( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Revelation 17:12 - And the ten horns which thou sawest are ten kings, which have no kingdom as yet, but receive power as kings one hour with the beast. Revelation 17:13 - These have one mind, and shall give their power and strength unto the beast. Revelation 17:14 - These shall make war with the lamb, and the lamb shall overcome them: for he is Lord of lords and King of kings: and they that are with him are called, and chosen, and faithful.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Revelation 17:18 symbolizes the people allowing themselves to be controlled by a system that's designed to steal, kill, and destroy in order to feel powerful. The one mind symbolizes computer simulation and mass manipulation through the social system of technology that's misleading the people hearts and lifestyles to destruction as they take their anger and frustration out against God's Chosen. This has affected me all my life that people would lead us to every thing outside of God's truth just to get paid as the Chosen are attacked



**Claim # ( )**

(insert Claim#)

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

\_\_\_\_\_. All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man

Insert ¶ #  
that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of  
America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.  
ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To  
FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and  
multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #  
All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

\_\_\_\_\_. Pope Francis name is Jorge Mario Bergoglio. He's the  
Insert ¶ #  
first pope to be a member of the Society of Jesus (Jesuits). He was  
born in Flores, Buenos Aires. He is the 1<sup>st</sup> Latin-American  
Pope with claims to be hispanic. He was ordained in 1969 which  
is after President John F Kennedy became the 1<sup>st</sup> White Catholic of the USA

\_\_\_\_\_. As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this  
Insert ¶ # claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Page Number



1 Claim # ( )

2 (insert Claim#)

3 Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
4 Insert ¶ #

5 (List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

6 All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man  
7 that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of  
8 America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.  
9 ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To  
10 FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and  
11 multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

12 Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):  
13 Insert ¶ #

14 All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft  
15

16 (You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant  
17 violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

18 Pope Francis name is Jorge Mario Bergoglio. He's the  
19 first pope to be a member of the Society of Jesus (Jesuits). He was  
20 born in Flores, Buenos Aires. He is the 1<sup>st</sup> Latin-American  
21 Pope with claims to be hispanic. He was ordained in 1969 which  
22 is after President John F Kennedy became the 1<sup>st</sup> White Catholic of the USA  
23 The Pope is hiding behind Francis but his real name is Jorge (George)  
24 which symbolizes \$1 bill George Washington & the \$100 bill Benjamin Franklin

25 As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this  
26 Insert ¶ # claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

27 The deception of the twisted Word has many people  
28 confused. Pope Francis represents many different people  
which is stolen identities. This is how he has taken over  
the land & stole my inheritance and helped others do the same  
Since the system is governed by him and his associates  
as he has took claim of being 1<sup>st</sup> hispanic pope so this is why  
the hispanics turned on me



Hispanics can tell the on Blacks with No  
Consequences. Like the Pope is Blackmailing  
the TRUE BRIDE of CHRIST Claim # ( ) with NOBODY HOLDING HIM  
ACCOUNTABLE... (insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
(insert ¶ #)

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)  
All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man  
(insert ¶ #)  
that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of  
America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.  
ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To  
FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and  
multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):  
(insert ¶ #)  
All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant  
violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Unjust practices towards Blacks from different races &  
(insert ¶ #)  
cultures such as: In Hispanic Politics they do not  
consider it SNITCHING if you tell on a Black  
person which is a set up for Blacks & a green  
light for Hispanics to lie, fabricate, steal, etc  
without little or any consequences.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this  
(insert ¶ #) claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

I have been innocent this whole case yet many  
Hispanics have lied, slandered, obstructed justice, etc  
while laughing & playing in my face without any  
consequences yet as I defended myself there were  
slander campaigns labeling me  
as a snitch for speaking the TRUTH thus making my fight  
harder. (Unjust Practices)



# THE GREAT (GOAT) Deception

Insert ¶ #

Genesis 3:5 - For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be AS GODS (originally lower case) knowing good and evil. (Breakdown) For symbolizes a prohibition, exclusion, omission, (a clone, a shadow mimicking God while deceptively enticing the listener into rebelling against the Creator of all creation) Omission means the act of not including something or someone that

should have been included (like what was the serpent's motive or reasoning behind why he was talking to the woman, what was his benefit for sharing such information with the woman behind Gods Back. This also represents the backdoor because God is the FRONT DOOR. So this proves there's two voices that have spoken to humanity. God spoke to Adam face to face (prophetic/prostration) (1<sup>st</sup> Voice), then the serpent spoke to Eve. Behind Gods back while twisting Gods words to Adam in a way

that enticed Eve to follow him blindly without knowing his motive, who he really was, and why was he going behind Gods back in order to put her focus on the very thing God said don't touch but he didn't GO TO GOD himself to get a better understanding (2<sup>nd</sup> Voice). In Hebrew the word serpent is H5172 = nâchash meaning to hiss (1) Whisper a (magic) spell, (2) prognosticate (to forecast or predict from present indications or signs), (3) learn by experience, (4) diligently observe. Hiss a sound made by snakes and other animals. His is a word associated with a male person. Both can be manipulated for instance History can really be Hisstory (one is based on the male & the other is based on the SNAKE.



1. Another breakdown of Genesis 3:5 For God doth know  
Insert ¶ #  
that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened,  
and ye shall be AS GODS (originally lowcased). For symbolizes  
(444) For <sup>①</sup>Eating wrongthings, For <sup>②</sup>seeing wrong things,  
and for being the wrong <sup>③</sup>Gods.

① Eating = worldly knowledge, diets, drugs, etc

② Eyes = I's = SIN, D'E, PRIDE, LIES, Idolatry, S

③ AS Gods = Self made, religion, idol worship, AS =

Insert ¶ #  
ASS symbolizing Buttocks, sodomy, homosexuality, behind (sneaky,  
manipulative, not face to face, hiding, shadows, espionage, etc),  
donkey (animal kingdom worship, stubborn, rebellious, don,  
key, astrology, etc)

\*Rest of scripture after as gods, knowing good and evil.

This is where the Educational system is exposed because it teaches  
both good and evil. For the worlds meaning of good is  
evil in Gods eyes because the worlds knowledge is not in

alignment with God nor is their religious institutions.

Insert ¶ #  
Both the World & religious Foundations are grounded in the  
beast system because imposters are invading where the  
church is supposed to be according to God



**V. CLAIMS**

**Claim #1**

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
Insert ¶ #

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff has a claim under 42 U.S.C. §1983 for violation of the following  
Insert ¶ # federal constitutional or statutory civil right:  
All God-given and civilian rights have been violated!

\_\_\_\_\_. The above civil right was violated by the following Defendants:  
Insert ¶ #  
All Defendants

*(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated this particular civil right.)*

\_\_\_\_\_. Huntington Park is one big community of witchcraft that has been  
Insert ¶ # placed with businesses that all tell a story about my life, which includes some  
of the people, places, etc; that were in my life growing up. I used to run thru  
this city as a teenager. I used to hang with the Florence 13 when I was running  
the streets, and they NEVER brought any harm my way so this is SHOCKING.  
What I would like to say is I understand how they were used from a perverted  
aspect in accord with the POPE. See, when people diss Florence they call them  
Flowers which in Spanish is Flores. The Pope's Birthplace Flores, Argentina

\_\_\_\_\_. As a result of the Defendant's violation of the above civil right, Plaintiff  
Insert ¶ # was harmed in the following way:  
The defendants have been used in this season as a weapon against me due to the  
Pope's sorcery which is how everyone was used as a weapon against me for  
the enemy's satisfaction and them trying to keep me in a stuck position.



Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Insert ¶ #

101 St. Theresa Ave, Boston, MA 02132

Mary Teresa Bojaxhiu (Mother Teresa) was an Albanian-Indian Catholic (MASSACHUSETTS)

Motto (Roxbury) The Dead Teach The Living - Mascot FOX

Established: 1695 (329 yrs ago)

Proverbs 18:21 - Death and life are in the power of the tongue; and they that love it shall eat the fruit thereof.

Matthew 15:11 - Not that which goeth into the mouth defileth a man, but that which cometh out of the mouth, this defileth a man.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Rox = Christ the living Rock; Bury = dead in Latin Teaching (Anti-Christ (twisted truth) perversion)

The Dead symbolize = Catholic & Hinduism/Buddhism - The Living symbolize The SON of man

The world's teachings come from the dead (falling angels, demons, etc) which means it's a backwards perception that's not in its proper order making

humanity a slave to the enemy while verbally promoting death. Then, going against the living

Truth due to the deception of the

while breeding more

Fleshly bodies of dead spirits instead of bodies filled with the Holy Spirits Power!



**Claim # ( )**

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Mante Dinero = Mount Money & is located in Argentina the birthplace of the Pope. Mount means to ascend, go up, etc. Money symbolize Mammon, Mammon means wealth regarded as an evil influence or false object of worship. Matthew 6:24 (cut short & paraphrased) Ye cannot serve God and Mammon. The Pope goes by Francis (Frank, Benjamin Franklin) but Name is Jorge (George Washington) in Buddhism = The God of Money Mammon = Beast

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Revelation 12: 9 (paraphrased) The great dragon was cast down, the old serpent, he that is called the Devil and Satan, the deceiver of the whole world... The world HAS BEEN Deceived into blackmailing me while serving the devil at the same time who Ras had his hands on all my belongings that were promised by God.



**V. CLAIMS**

**Claim #1**

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
Insert ¶ #

\_\_\_\_\_. Plaintiff has a claim under 42 U.S.C. §1983 for violation of the following  
Insert ¶ # federal constitutional or statutory civil right:  
Every Law surrounding humanity was violated

\_\_\_\_\_. The above civil right was violated by the following Defendants:  
Insert ¶ #  
All Defendants

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated this particular civil right.)

\_\_\_\_\_. Solomon 2:1-4 says: 1) I am the rose of Sharon, and lily of the valleys.

Insert ¶ #  
2) As the lily among thorns, so is my love among the daughters. 3) As the apple  
tree among the trees of the wood, so is my beloved among the sons. I sat down  
under his shadow with great delight, and his fruit was sweet to my taste.  
4) He brought me to the banqueting house, and his banner over me was love.

\_\_\_\_\_. As a result of the Defendant's violation of the above civil right, Plaintiff  
Insert ¶ # was harmed in the following way:  
Sharon and Sons Flooring and Cabinets is a company located in Santa Ana on  
Harbor Blvd before you get to Costa Mesa. This company symbolizes the incest  
I went through with my aunt Sharon's son which drove me to drugs as a run away.



**Claim # ( )**

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man  
Insert ¶ #  
that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of  
America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.  
ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To  
FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and  
multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):  
Insert ¶ #  
All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Using Logos (the WORD of GOD), or principle of divine reason &  
Insert ¶ #  
creative order, identified in the Gospel of John with the second person of  
the Trinity incarnated in Jesus Christ. Incarnate means embody or represent (a  
deity or spirit) in human form. \* In Jungian psychology the principle of reason  
and judgement, associated with the animus. Animus means hostility or  
ill feeling (2) motivation to do something. Using LOGOS as a label to Hide the  
WORD of GOD is denying GOD's sovereignty as humans take under a labels cover.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this  
Insert ¶ # claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way: The top robbing the bottom while using R.I.C.O.!  
All defendants have used this tactical method to continue to rob others  
while placing their man made labels on Top of GOD's original creation  
in order to systematically justify their dogmatic behaviors according  
to animalistic reasoning that defies the purity of creations essence.  
In doing so, they've opened the realms to satanic doctrines that serve no  
purpose other than to enslave others to appease another, leaving life  
moralless, destructive, and in ruin while blaming others for  
the action of a beasts system that is foisted on someone else. HYPOCRISY!!!



**Claim # ( )**

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man

Insert ¶ #

that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.

ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

There were two slave masters which were the whites

Insert ¶ #

& the other was of spanish descent. We always focused on the whites while dismissing the spanish slave master. Now, they've added more problems but this time THE TRUTH is being revealed. Blacks NEVER got their 40 Acres in a mule because Cesar Chavez got it during his protests. Both parties stole everything from us & put their name & label on it.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Insert ¶ #

This has affected me because they take everything away from us as they get rich off of stolen goods. But mainly, because, if they took every thing of substance/power from us why are we allowed to worship Allah, Buddha, hinduism, etc with NO PROBLEM? Answer, is because that's not our power source or they would have taken it which leaves me. Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983 To say that JESUS CHRIST OF NATHARETH is our true power source & that's why they have it & tried taking claims on it (slavery spiritually). They're trying to deceive the Blacks at their birthright



**Claim #( )**

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man

Insert ¶ #

that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

① NAMES, Nicknames, industries, etc are all being used against the chosen (a part of communist agenda KKK) However, all that was done with the help of the Roman Catholic Church in a strategic move to attempt to steal the inheritance while using China as a debt collector in a form of entrapment so that they could keep embezzling money right under our noses.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

The sorcery of the Roman Catholic church has ensnared ALL of humanity while activating the people to go against the coming of Christ & keeping me stuck in a rut outside of my control as they send people to send death threats, slander campaigns, etc

Page Number



Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

Defendants have violated the most sacred Law afforded to man and to woman. This law supersedes every religious argument and every worldly view; this law is the PRECEPT that was set before any Principles were laid down as a guide to LEAD the people back to WORSHIPPING Jesus Christ of Nazareth. This law is the SOVEREIGN LAW called "And God said"

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants are a part of the charades of witchcraft that has been used to deceive the nations. Genesis 1:28 (paraphrased) - And God blessed them, and God said unto them, Be fruitful and multiply, and replenish the earth, and subdue it.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Genesis 1:3 And God said, Let there be light: and there was light. Genesis 1:4 And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness.

Genesis 1:14 And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night, and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years: John 1:1 In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

By defendants intentionally playing with names, words, logos, etc in their attempt to overthrow God; they have misled others into sinning against God in order to live off of the people's lack of belief so that they can capitalize off the people's need for validation.

Page Number



Britain did what they did but Now we must  
address LATIN AMERICA for the Deception they  
have caused at the Claim # expense of ALL humanity

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man  
that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of  
America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.  
ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To  
FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and  
multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant  
violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Scattered Africa - 2 Slave Masters (White & Spanish)

Insert ¶ #

Misrepresenting The Word of God - Misleading humanity  
through the guise of entertainment, religion, corporations, etc;  
• Mocking & Blaspheming the same God people proclaim to love,  
• placing stumbling blocks in front of others to hinder success,  
intentionally sabotaging work ethics & opportunities to keep  
people in poverty, • using chemical warfare against humanity

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this  
claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Insert ¶ #

Kept me in a poverty lifestyle while restricted from  
receiving proper services or help from people in positions  
of power thus making a mockery out of my life



**Claim # ( )**

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man

Insert ¶ #

that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of

America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.

ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To

FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and

multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Defendants used words,

names, addresses, etc to subconsciously plant hidden messages in the viewer/listeners mind.

By every party doing so it caused the case to be a complex litigation making it harder to prove

and easier to label the plaintiff as incompetent which gave them leverage by means of

using Mental Health as a weapon to suppress the validity

Insert ¶ #

Ex: Housing is how I was baited in the trap (section 8). In New York, their housing

authority name is New York City Housing Authority (NYCHA). Enisha is my middle name

so to some its a conspiracy however to me it represents somebody partially

stealing my things by manipulating my name, as they capitalized

off of the games they're playing while leaving me to do

damage control with no resources for support.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this

claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

I was harmed because I dealt with unnecessary hatred

and extreme attacks against human rights that are given

at birth



Claim #( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man

Insert ¶ #

that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of

America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.

ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To

FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and

multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Pervertion!

Defendants jumped into groups, communities, etc while enabling each other to partake in slander campaigns, etc. so that they could set me up as they played victim to the public (as if I was the problem)

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Defendants used power of position to toy with my life, Defendants used my story to create content in the form of propaganda to make mockery of my pain, defendants hacked all my electronic devices so everybody else could see my work then they had people pretending to be of service to others by taking my work, twisting the narrative, and collecting a fee off of my work as they laughed in my face. Defendants constantly attacked my character with false accusations & witnesses

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this

Insert ¶ # claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Every thing that the defendants did put my life on the line everyday, affected everything I worked hard for change just so they could get a thrill out of watching me scramble and suffer without cause.

Page Number



1 Claim # ( )

2 (insert Claim#)

3       . Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
4 Insert ¶ #

5 (List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

6       . All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man  
7 that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of  
8 America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.  
9 ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To  
10 FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and  
11 multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

12       . Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):  
13 Insert ¶ #

14 All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft  
15

16 (You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant  
17 violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

18       . *In order for defendants to play this kind of game*  
19 *with my life without feeling anything about con-*  
20 *sequences; they had to be given orders by people*  
21 *in High Places.*

22  
23  
24       . As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this  
25 Insert ¶ # claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

26 *I suffered because the people in High Places excommunicated*  
27 *me due their own problems/insecurities about my God given*  
28 *gifts that the WITCHES try to replicate but*

Page Number

CAN'T



Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man

Insert ¶ #

that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of

America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.

ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To

FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and

multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Ex: Defendants

chose to STEAL <sup>from</sup> ATTEMPT TO KILL, & DESTROY the innocent without cause while promoting wickedness throughout the land intentionally to disguise their wickedness they were doing in the shadows.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Defendants use Religion, laws, etc in the means of manipulating the masses, allowing the demons to have a field day in the lives of the good & bad people, leading people to worship the dead indirectly, stopping people who wanted to know the living God by intercepting their perception of the living & healing God due to their manipulating Gods Word, placing stumbling blocks in peoples way, etc

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this

Insert ¶ #

claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Stopped from being myself, stopped from showing the purity of my love to humanity, stopped from creating, stopped from teaching people, stopped from anything I wanted to do so they didn't take my credit. They tried Bullying me into SILENCE!

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. §11983  
INTENTIONALLY KNOCKED ME DOWN, kept me down, so they could make it seem like it was DRUGS! LIARS!!!



**Claim #**

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man

Insert ¶ #

that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.

ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Insert ¶ #

- Extraterritorial Jurisdiction is the legal ability of a government to exercise authority beyond its normal boundaries. - Universal Jurisdiction is a legal principle that allows states or international organizations to claim criminal jurisdiction over an accused person regardless of where the alleged crime was committed, and regardless of the accused nationality, country of residence, or any other relation to the prosecuting entity.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Insert ¶ #

According to Amnesty International, a proponent of universal jurisdiction, certain crimes pose so serious a threat to the international community as a whole that states have a logical & moral duty to prosecute an individual responsible, therefore NO PLACE should be safe haven for those committing GENOCIDE, Crimes against humanity, extrajudicial executions, war crimes, torture, or forced disappearances, ethnic disappearances, CleanSinc.



TRANSMISSION LEFT for Theft  
From African Americans just like  
ARAB state N. Africa & People of Egypt,  
Jerusalem, etc.

Claim # ( )

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man

Insert #

that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.

ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft. Example:

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

§10411- Office on International Religious Freedom;  
Ambassador at Large for International Religious Freedom.  
Title 22 FOREIGN RELATIONS and Intercourse  
Chapter 7: International Bureaus, Congresses, etc. Section §202c-  
Commitments for United States Contributions to international  
financial institutions fostering economic development in less  
developed countries; continuation of participation

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

According to the law, the Ambassador at Large is supposed to advance the right of freedom of religion but instead they have been hindering the TRUTH while promoting every false god here and abroad. By doing so they have violated our Constitution's foundation. This has allowed the U.S. to invest in the development of other countries & people while dismissing the very foundation of the countries in Africa that they have taken their resources from. They have also displayed this exact behavior towards the African Americans in the U.S. by using them to build the US but then giving every other race access to land, property, positions, etc. as they constantly blackmail the African Americans to keep us in bondage for their SURVIVAL.



**FRAUDSTERS** intentionally embezzling while helping others replicate the origin to cause confusion!

Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Title 22 Foreign Relations and Intercourse

Insert ¶ #

Chapter 32 Foreign Assistance

Subchapter I - International Development

Part I Declaration of Policy, Development Assistance Authorizations

• Building Clones in order to cause confusion over the real & fake while continuing to kill the real & build up the clone as they take over the lands, jobs, etc making it hard on the real ones to survive.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

USA has failed to support the very countries that they got all their help from such as countries in Africa, the African Americans, and restoring the Beauty of the people that you have impoverished in order to make other people successful. USA government is a Set up to the African Americans, Africa, Egypt, Jerusalem, etc because of embezzlement, theft & enslavement with UNPURE & greedy motives



Insert 9 a

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man

Insert 11

ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To  
FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and  
multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Figure 9.3

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft.

## Title 22- Foreign Relations and Intercourse

Insert 44

Chapter 29-Cultural, Technical, and Educational Centers  
Subchapter III—Fascell North-South Center  
Section § 2075—Center for Cultural and Technical  
Interchange Between North & South

Section 2015(b) Promotion of better relations between USA, Latin America, Caribbean, and Canada using a center in Florida. Section 2015(c) in 1992 there was an authorization of 5,000,000. Now it's 10,000,000 per year for this section. As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this

*Insert ¶ # claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:*

United States of America, Latin America, Caribbean, & Canada ALL have been working together to Embezzle African Americans by letting the debt ceiling go up as they were using it all to build themselves up at my expense of slavery due to somebody elses debt being placed on my back. African Americans haven't had a chance at life but instead we have slaved, been prostituted, etc for another persons success



# Stolen Knowledge Used to establish LATIN AMERICA & CARIBBEAN!!

Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man

Insert ¶ #

that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.

ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Title 22- Foreign Relations and Intercourse

Insert ¶ #

Chapter 29- Cultural, Technical, and Educational Centers

Subchapter IV- International University

Section 2077- International University for the Americas

Section 2077(c) - Curriculum is designed to develop expertise in fields that promote economic integration of the Americas!

Section 2077(e) - funds are allocated for assistance for Latin America & Caribbean

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Insert ¶ #

Basically, Latin America & America have used Blacks (African Americans) to build up America & fund LATIN AMERICA/Caribbeans with the sweat off their backs while being misled then discarded/killed, jailed, impoverished, etc) so that the other races got built up off of an education but had NO INTENTIONS WHATSOEVER to go invest back into Africa (THE MOTHER LAND) in fact they tried to make a Mother land in the Caribbean s.



# The Wrong Women in Leadership while misleading the Ship!!!

Claim #( )

(Insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

Insert ¶ # Title 22- Foreign Relations and Intercourse Chapter 7- International Bureaus, Congresses, etc Section § 262p-3- Participation of women in economic, social and policy development activities 262p-3(a)(1)(2)(3)(4)(5)

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants have a part in this charade of witchcraft.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Insert ¶ # • United States of America has used women from their realm of Education, the races that are in every religion except for the Black Church. United States has helped support the women of other races while even going as far as to help their home countries steal from the African American woman. The United States even has allowed the Witches to mislead the Nations for their benefit.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Insert ¶ # In doing the things above, it has caused me a great deal of drama because I am gifted and everybody else has did all they can do just to stop me from shining. They used the system to steal, prostitute, and blackmail me, all while attempting to have me assassinated. Then they used every Women to try and embarrass me, ridicule me, lie on me, and constantly got me kicked out of everywhere. SMAT!



Television was created for  
Propaganda in another Country!

Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man  
that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of  
America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.  
ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To  
FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and  
multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant  
violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Title 22- Foreign Relations and Intercourse  
Chapter 11- Foreign Agents and Propaganda  
Subchapter II- Registration of Foreign Propagandists  
Section § 615- Books and Records

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this  
claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

This has been violated due to Technology moving  
rapidly. Television by itself was created for propaganda  
purposes in another country & has been used to twist up  
my life thru movies & tv shows. But also the records are  
easily altered in the digital realm which also  
allowed people to steal from me. Also, alot of  
Americans work with foreign agencies in America.



# Stolen @ Birth Using Footprint.

Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man

Insert ¶ #

that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.

ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Joshua 1:3 Every place that the sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you, as I said unto Moses.  
1 Corinthians 6:19 - Know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own. Ephesians 6:12 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

After they took my footprint from birth then I was placed into a system which is where the enemy was able to infiltrate my body and drive me into darkness. It wasn't until I got the Holy Ghost at 18 that I started seeing the TRUTH beyond Religion, the world's system, and all the false narratives that has been intentionally planted to paint a twisted view & twisted truth so others could steal my inheritance



# A Twisted Truth

Claim #( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence. ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

\* Sharon's Bar & Brothel was located in Carlin Nevada, opened in 1989.

Insert #

This brothel was considered a legal whore/prostitution house. \* As we all know Nevada is the land of the Native Indians. \* In some Indian states they practice Hierodolice (a prostitute or enslaved person who is in the service of a temple (as in ancient Greece) in the form of ritualistic marriages). Some of their customs are similar to basavifa (vlt similar to Devdasi). This involves dedicating prepubescent and young girls from villages in a ritual to a Hindu deity or temple. work in the temple as spiritual guides, dancers, and prostitutes services males in the temple. This tradition is still active in parts of India. As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this

claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Sharon is my aunt who worked in the childcare field. We lived on Carlin when my life spun out of control behind incest with Sharon's son & Daughter. Then I ended up in the hands of the hipsters while running away which led me to drugs. Basically I was offered up to one of their deities which caused me a life of being violated sexually, spiritually (etc), etc. To be continued page Number on next page.



1 1<sup>st</sup> I was spiritually violated as soon as I came out of the  
2 womb in multiple ways: A) Laying of hands on my head to pull me  
3 out my mother by a worldly doctor (taught by world standards, authorized  
4 by man but not by God) so there was two Gods at work. B) The  
5 next violation occurred when they took my footprint and put it  
6 on a piece of paper as a record (Joshua 1:3 - Every place that the  
7 sole of your foot shall tread upon, that have I given unto you, as  
8 I said unto Moses.) this is the 1<sup>st</sup> robbery which was my  
9

10 birthright. C) The third, violation is when you put my identity  
11 into a system which is really a form of ritualism because basically  
12 you just offered up my birthright to a deity of whatever God  
13 the creator of the system worship. D) In doing so, I became  
14 a temple for that deity to use & violate while allowing the  
15 others to make merchandise of me. let's reference The Bible for confirmation:  
16 1 Corinthians 6:19 - Know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy  
17 Ghost which is in you, which ye have of God, and ye are not your own.  
18

19 \* Deuteronomy 24:14 - And it shall be, if thou have no delight in her, then  
20 thou shalt let her go whither she will, but thou shalt not sell her at all  
21 for money, thou shalt not make merchandise of her, because thou  
22 hast humbled her. \* Deuteronomy 24:17 - If a man be found stealing  
23 any of his brethren or the children of Israel, and maketh merchandise  
24 of him, or selleth him; then that thief shall die, and thou shalt put  
25 evil away from among you. \* 2 Peter 2:3 - And through covetousness  
26 shall they with feigned (meaning: pretended, sham) counterfeit, assumed,  
27 fictitious, disguised, to put on an appearance, to imitate deceptively,  
28 to make up, invent) words make merchandise of you: whose  
judgement now of a long time lieth not, and their  
damnation stumbleth not.



1 \*John 2:16- And said unto them that sold doves, Take

Insert 9 #

2 these things hence; make not my Father's house an house of

3 merchandise. \* So, now that I have referred you back to  
4 the Word of God; I will give you a better understanding of what I  
5 am saying about being violated spiritually. The books of Joshua  
6 will help me with the clarity about Perversions Twisted Truth that  
7 has kept people in bondage for decades, has caused many to turn  
8 from the faith, has caused many people to be angry with  
9

10 God and blame God for things that he had nothing to do

11 with. This twisted truth is similar to how the serpent deceived Eve  
12 into disobeying God's command to Adam. But this time, were  
13 the Nations which means he caused Adam & Eve to get expelled  
14 out of the garden due to disobedience. Also, before Adam  
15 & Eve's fall came about, the enemy had already caused  
16 1/3 of the angels to be cast out of heaven. Finally,  
17 the enemy has slithered his way to Nations Kings,  
18

19 Queens, etc, while using seduction, manipulation, etc to

20 blackmail humans into conforming to his ways of living  
21 that denounces the 1 and only true living God and leaves  
22 the path open to Pride, Ego, Hatred, Jealousy, etc.

23 \* Back to Joshua 1 Now after the death of Moses the  
24 servant of the Lord, it came to pass, that the LORD spoke

25 unto Joshua the son of Nun, Moses' minister, saying... In Joshua 1

26 Nun was the name of Joshua's Father. However in the  
27 Roman Catholic church, the word NUN stands for the  
28 females that work in the Catholic Church who have  
dedicated themselves entirely to Ministry

Page Number

Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983

Also nun is a male mark which put others such as  
Hindu, Buddhist, Shaman, etc in this charade! page 3  
ONLY to bully me out of my inheritance!



# Narcotics - Weapons of War

Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
Insert #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

Insert # Title 22 - Foreign Relations and Intercourse, Chapter 7 -  
International Bureaus, Congresses, etc; Section § 242p-4a -  
Loan Programs to reduce economic dependence  
on illicit narcotics.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):  
Insert #

All defendants have a part in this charade of  
Witchcraft.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant  
violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Insert # USA glorifies the Drug Lords on an International level &  
on a National level. Example: Main Stream Media is a variety  
of gifted individuals from music, dance, video, etc and between film/  
music they promote: Death, immorality, hedonism, infidelity, LGBT,  
Drugs, etc. Then, our government allows all these type of people  
to have the most influence in society because the promotion of every  
thing demonic is homage to Devil and blasphemous to Jesus Christ of  
Nazareth!

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this  
Insert # claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Due to foreign relations and intercourse (means relations, commerce,  
interaction, sexual etc) of this government the citizens of the USA have  
been forced into denouncing their beliefs (thru jobs, careers, policies, etc) in order  
to be a productive citizen of the USA. When it comes to the African-  
Americans they have been subjected into lifestyles of Drug dealing,  
prostitution, etc. Civil Rights Complaint Pursuant to U.S.C. § 1983 just to eat & live due  
to the oppression of other races in America which also  
worked together to blackmail the Black Church as being the Mother of  
Harlots &!



# Narcotics - Mayors of War

Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

Insert ¶ # Title 22 - Foreign Relations and Intercourse, Chapter 7 - International Bureaus, Congresses, etc; Section § 2602p4 a - Loan Programs to reduce economic dependence on illicit narcotics.

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants have a part in this charade of witchcraft.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Insert ¶ # - US is a country that resembles a scientific experiment.

- US is governed by the medical profession which specializes in fake solutions, witchcraft (patents/medicine), experiments, etc from individuals attempting to play God while actually causing humanities downfall due to the mechanisms that they use. Example Sick + Medicine = temporary healing that can come with longevity side effects later leading to another sickness.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

United States is a fraud when it comes to drugs because

everybody from the military on down helps promote drugs whether it be prescription or street drugs. US media promotes alot of drugs & still get Grammy Awards, get Rich, etc. It was US A military who brought drugs over here & USA chemist who helped make drugs. However the USA makes their citizens pay for addictions that were strategically given to us so that others could steal, kill, & destroy.



**Congress knew about the  
Communist since on yet  
did know him**

Claim # ( )

(Insert Claim #)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

(Insert #)

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

Title 50-War and National Defense; Chapter 23-  
Internal Security; Subchapter IV- Communist Control  
Section § 841- Findings and declarations of fact

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

(Insert #)

All defendants have played a part in the charades  
of witchcraft.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant  
violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

The Congress finds and declares that the Communist Party  
of the United States, although purportedly a political party,  
is in fact an instrumentality of a conspiracy to  
overthrow the Government of the United States.  
Communism is the means by which individuals are seduced into the  
service of the world Communist movement trained to do its bidding and  
directed and controlled in a conspiratorial manner.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this  
claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

The United States was aware of the Communist Agenda  
however still allowed the Communist agenda to be  
implemented into our congressional records on Jan 10, 1968!  
By allowing this agenda to be implemented into our  
records is a sign of premeditated & organized  
crime.



# Communism is organized crime!

Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

Title 50 - War and National Defense

Insert #

Chapter 28 - Internal Security

Subchapter IX - Communist

Section § 843 - Application of Internal Security Act of 1950 to members of Communist Party and other subversive organizations; Communist Party Defined

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert #

All defendants are a part of the charades of witchcraft.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Whoever knowingly and willingly becomes or remains a member of the Communist Party for the purpose of control, conduct, seizure, or to overthrow the Government. Those individuals will receive all the provisions and penalties of the Internal Security Act of 1950.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

As to different individuals wanting to keep their stolen goods, they chose to venture off towards the Communist Agenda. That way they would keep their stolen power & goods. This affected me in my entirety.

Page Number



1 COMMUNISM CAUSES A GREAT  
2 deal of people too much pain!  
3 Claim #  
4 (Insert Claim#)

5 Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
6 (Insert ¶ #)

7 (List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

8 Title 50 - War and National Defense  
9 (Insert ¶ #)

10 Chapter 23 - Internal Security

11 Subchapter IV - Communist Control

12 Section § 842 - Proscription of Communist Party,  
13 its successors, and subsidiary organizations  
14

15 Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):  
16 (Insert ¶ #)

17 All defendants have played a part in the charades  
18 of witchcraft.  
19

20 (You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant  
21 violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

22 Any Communist Party of the United States, or any successors  
23 of such party regardless of the assumed name whose object  
24 is to overthrow the Government of the USA, any political  
25 subdivision thereof, etc. are **NOT ENTITLED** to ANY RIGHTS  
26 privileges, and **IMMUNITIES** which have been  
27 **GRANTED** by U.S.A.  
28

29 As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this  
30 (Insert ¶ #) claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

31 Many different party's helped the communist  
32 come against me as they were working together  
33 to hinder THE TRUTH from being exposed which  
34 caused me unnecessary pain.

Page Number



# Evidence of Communist Affiliation

Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.  
Insert ¶ #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

THE 50-WAR & NATIONAL DEFENSE  
Chapter 28-Internal Security  
Subchapter IV- Communist Control  
Section § 849- Determination by jury of membership  
in Communist Party, Participation

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):  
Insert ¶ #

All defendants are a part of the charades of  
Witchcraft.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant  
violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

Evidence are participation includes: Financial  
Contributions towards dues/dues, became subject  
to the disciplines of any organization; has executed  
orders, plans, etc;

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this  
Insert ¶ # claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Defendants executed many different disciplines,  
objectives, and 45 points of Communism as  
a blue print to hurting me more & more, because  
they believed that they would get away from it.  
The whole United States helped the Communist  
to bully, steal, etc while thinking they were  
saghtating me from my  
WIN



# Electronic Surveillance

Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert #

(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

Title 50 War & National Defense  
Chapter 20- Foreign Intelligence Surveillance  
Subchapter- Electronic Surveillance  
Section § 1809- Criminal Sanctions

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert #

All defendants are a part of the charades of witchcraft.

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

A person is guilty of an offense if he/she intentionally  
\* engage in electronic surveillance unauthorized.  
\* discloses or uses information obtained under color of law by electronic surveillance  
\*\*\* Even other nations spied on me using surveillance

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

Insert #

All defendants gathered information about me by electronic surveillance, (cloning phone, hacking, tracking, etc)  
My privacy has been violated by the world as the copied my story, created their own narratives, and made money while I was stuck in the streets by force... I had to struggle as people played in my face & in the digital realm!!



IF ALL still goes back to  
LATIN AMERICA being the  
common denominator

Claim # ( )

(insert Claim#)

Plaintiff realleges and incorporates by reference all of the paragraphs above.

Insert ¶ #

OF Blackmail/Fraud  
(List any other legal claim you have that is related to your civil rights claim.)

All rights have been violated according to the Constitution of man

Insert ¶ #

that was said to be founded on the WORD OF GOD by the forefathers of America as it's supposed to align with the Declaration of Independence.

ALL RIGHTS THAT WERE GIVEN BY GOD to the BLACKS which were: To FELLOWSHIP WITH THE REAL GOD, Till and Keep the land, be fruitful and multiply, and to LEAD the people, etc have been violated & downplayed

Plaintiff alleges the above claim against the following Defendant(s):

Insert ¶ #

All defendants have played a part in the charades of witchcraft

(You may list facts supporting your claim. Be specific about how each Defendant violated the rights giving rise to this claim.)

-Latin America premeditated this whole situation in order to keep what was stolen by them. The Pope claims to be hispanic however since he's from Argentina I checked and it said people from Argentinians are European. Latin America has used the church as a weapon of witchcraft in attempt to take the crown.

As a result of the Defendant's violation of the rights giving rise to this claim, Plaintiff was harmed in the following way:

My whole life was sabotaged so that Latin America could steal my inheritance, try to behave like me, and get me killed while being innocent. THE DEVIL IS A LIE!!!

Page Number



**VI. REQUEST FOR RELIEF**

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff requests:

1  
2  
3  
4 That we the people get out of our feelings  
5 of what we think a person should look, talk, act, etc  
6 like while acknowledging that we have chosen  
7 wrong too many times and now its time we start correcting  
8 those errors or intentional mishaps.

9 That ALL people in LEADERSHIP positions get out of  
10 blame shifting due to fear of judgement. Then shake off  
11 denial by admitting that the body cannot be sick  
12 unless the head is sick first.

13  
14  
15 Every day we the people will make an effort to  
16 reconnect with humanity without using the technology.  
17 Every day we the people will go out our way to encourage,  
18 help, feed, clothes, etc the less fortunate using what we have  
19

20 That we the people stop looking at people like a  
21 dollar sign and find ways to son into the people that  
22 was stolen from as a stepping stone to restore TRUST,  
23 INTEGRITY, HUMILITY, SELFLESSNESS, etc into the culture.  
24

25  
26 Dated: 9/11/2024

27 Sign: 

28 Print Name: Victoria Dillworth



**VI. REQUEST FOR RELIEF**

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff requests:


1. It would be nice if you can restore Honor  
*Insert ¶ #*  
to me & my partners names, I'd like my life  
restored so I can get off the streets living  
like a pauper, being harassed, stalked, etc

2. I don't know what to ask for because  
*Insert ¶ #*  
too much has been done to me that's  
beyond what My mind can fathom.

3. People need to pay for their sorcery starting  
*Insert ¶ #*  
with that Church. Technology has to go  
because its Demonic. Stop getting Rich off of  
me as I starve & be humiliated

4. Let me & my family go free and stop lying  
*Insert ¶ #*  
on my name, hiding behind my gifts as you do your  
dirt, release my stuff I created, stop trying to keep  
me a prisoner (its been like this ALL MY LIFE) NO MORE!

Dated 9/11/2024

Sign: 

Print Name: Victoria Dillihunt



VI. REQUEST FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff requests:

That I am restored  
Infiltrators destroyed from their  
positions  
Babylon must go

The Inheritance must be released  
to proper person  
All officials that obstructed justice  
must be reprimanded

Whatever else you must do to  
make things right in God's eyes,  
I need housing with privacy since it's  
been violated my whole life. I want PEACE!

I want my company back, I want what  
is do to me because other people have made or  
lost so money off of my life & many other people's  
lives & we deserve what's been stolen to be restored to  
who it belongs too.

Dated: 9/11/2024

Sign: 

Print Name: Victoria Dilliant



VI. REQUEST FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff requests:

That I am able to take a shower, buy some clothes, do my hair, etc. which are basic needs that I have been deprived of.

I would like to cook, clean, dance, sing in my own house without my privacy being violated. I will like to get off the streets. I'd like some food that hasn't had witchcraft done to it.

I'd TRULY LOVE FOR PEOPLE TO STOP comparing my God given gifts with the witches & sorcerers. I'd like for people to stop speaking on behalf of Christ Jesus when you serve other gods.

I would love for this toxic relationship to be fully cut off. I would love to have my family restored. Clear me & my partners names. Stop using Film & songs to attack me with your mockery.

Dated 9/11/2024

Sign:

Print Name:

Victoria Saltwater



**VI. REQUEST FOR RELIEF**

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff requests:

Big Tech, movie producers, actors, artists, churches, colleges, government, business, etc to re-evaluate your policies, guidelines to see if what you are doing is in right standing, or is

it stealing, slavery, hypocrisy, etc towards the most high. Get rid of these stalkers, evil people miss using their authority, companies, etc.

I need help to rebuild the company of Music for God that is a healing & safe place for people to be set free, restored, and delivered. NO MORE SYSTEMATIC SLAVERY

It's time to put away the lies, deceit, jealousy, and heal a broken world, & that takes submission to the real God.

Dated: 9/11/2024

Sign: 

Print Name: Victoria Dillthwait



## VI. REQUEST FOR RELIEF

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff requests:

\*All Real Estate Companies need to hand over their backlogs to be checked for fraud. All Companies need to relinquish their control over assets  
\*All Individuals who had homes taken can submit a civil claim  
\*All CAR dealers must hand over their backlogs to be checked

for fraud \*All individuals who have had cars towed or repossessed can file a claim to check for fraud.

\*Judges need to be reprimanded for corruption (Need Be Basis)  
\*Lawyers, DA's, county clerks all need to be

checked for fraud, embezzlement, influential peddling, law shopping, forgery, RECO, etc. It's time for another standard to be raised.

\*THE WHITE HOUSE needs to be CLEARED

OUT because it's too much deep state corruption, racism, Confederacy, witchcraft, bribery, etc. The WHITE HOUSE

ALLOWED this mess to carry on without helping me. The Hegonics have stalked, harassed, sabotaged etc, yet you letting more in while holding me in party to win votes. So TREASON!

Dated: 9/11/2024

Sign:

Print Name:

WE THE PEOPLE HAVE THE RIGHT TO OVER TURN THIS TREASON!

Page Number



**VI. REQUEST FOR RELIEF**

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff requests:

That ALL ACTORS be held accountable for intentionally sending out illusions after becoming aware of their wrong doings. (Definition of Actors is: ANYBODY in ANY WALK of

Life that intentionally partook in this game of Catch Me if you can your the sacrificial lamb). Jesus Christ of Nazareth already sacrificed his life & this is not a repeat this is the finished work and judgement

That ALL these false teachers, leaders, motivational speakers, influencers, etc be open to dismissing what they thought they knew and become teachable to what's NEW/TRUE

Isaiah 43:15 I am the LORD, your Holy ONE, the Creator of ISRAEL, your King. Isaiah 43:18-19 <sup>18</sup>Remember ye not the former things, neither consider the things of old. <sup>19</sup>Behold, I will do a new thing; now it shall spring forth; shall ye not know it? I will even make a way in the wilderness.

Dated: 9/11/2024

Sign:

Print Name:

Page Number



**VI. REQUEST FOR RELIEF**

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff requests:

That all confederate symbolism/objects be destroyed. All grounds of witchcraft must be shut down, removed, etc.

\* All occults of witchcraft including churches must be shut down

\* All businesses that misused their power of position for selfish gain while using

Slavery methods must have their finances calculated and must disperse equal amounts amongst their employees for human trafficking.

\* All victims of medical malpractice, medical

experiments, medical deaths (oxygen, organ failure, prescription overages) have an opportunity to file a civil claim against Hospitals, Dentists, Clinics, etc. without interferences.

\* All people with addiction can file against medical profession as well regardless of what their current state of mind is when filing because EVERYBODY would have to go thru a process before receiving their money (as called healing)

Date 9/11/2024

Sign:

Print Name:

Page Number



**VI. REQUEST FOR RELIEF**

WHEREFORE, the Plaintiff requests:

① United States of America I request that you release EVERYTHING that is rightfully mine due to the FACT that this Nation intentionally placed blockages in my life, had others infiltrate me,

as they got rich & I suffered, and ignored my cry for help as you deny all my petitions to keep me from seeing that this nation tried to sacrifice ME as a ritual to the devil. ② I REQUEST that you TAKE ACCOUNTABILITY

for your corruption, that you clear my name, that you take down that couple (The Carters) who you strategically had come against the HAND of GOD on my life. ③ I Need my partner, my kids

that were kidnapped & sexually assaulted under your jurisdiction.

④ Release me from the hostage position you have me in that keeps me in the streets. ⑤ Stop lying on me & covering up for your tyranny, despotism, etc. The whole world is in trouble & you can't save them so I need to be restored in order for stuff to move forward.

Date 9/11/2024

Sign:

Print Name:


⑥ you worked with South America & the Haters of Jesus Christ of Nazareth to blackmail the chosen so I need to be Released from this NATION w/ ALL that was stolen & with MY PEOPLE WHO LOVE MY GOD!!



**DEMAND FOR JURY TRIAL**

Plaintiff hereby requests a jury trial on all issues raised in this complaint.

Date 9/11/2024

Sign: 

Print Name: Victoria T. Dillworth